



# French

## Fluency 1

Intro  
Fluency  
Expression

Michael Campbell  
Maxime Paquin

## GMS INTENSIVE METHOD

### Glossika Mass Sentences

Features: Sound files have A/B/C formats.

A Files	English - Target language 2x
B Files	English - space - Target 1x
C Files	Target language only 1x



Useful for students with more time to dedicate.

## GSR RELAXED METHOD

### Glossika Spaced Repetition

Features: Our sound files include an algorithm that introduces 10 sentences every day, with review of 40 sentences, for a total of 1000 sentences in 104 days. Requires less than 20 minutes daily.



Useful for people with busy schedules and limited study time.

## HOW TO USE

**1** To familiarise yourself with IPA and spelling, Glossika recommends using the book while listening to A or C sound files and going through all 1000 sentences on your first day. Then you can start your training.

**2** Set up your schedule. It's your choice, you can choose 20, 50 or 100 sentences for daily practice. We recommend completing the following four steps.



Training Step **1**: Try repeating the sentences with the same speed and intonation in the A sound files.



Training Step **2**: Dictation: use the C sound files (and pausing) to write out each sentence (in script or IPA or your choice). Use the book to check your answers.



Training Step **3**: Recording: record the sentences as best you can. We recommend recording the same sentences over a 3-day period, and staggering them with new ones.



Training Step **4**: Use the B sound files to train your interpretation skills. Say your translation in the space provided.

**2** Set up your schedule. You can listen to a single GSR file daily or even double up. One book typically takes 3-4 months to complete.

**3** You can accompany with the GMS training when you have extra time to practice.



## Reminder

Don't forget that if you run into problems, just skip over it! Keep working through the sentences all the way to the end and don't worry about the ones you don't get. You'll probably get it right the second time round. Remember, one practice session separated by \*one\* sleep session yields the best results!



# **Glossika Mass Sentences**

**French**

**Fluency 1**

**Complete Fluency Course**

**Michael Campbell**

**Maxime Paquin**





# **Glossika Mass Sentence Method**

## **French Fluency 1**

This edition published: APR 2016  
via license by Nolsen Bédon, Ltd.  
Taipei, Taiwan

Authors: Michael Campbell, Maxime Paquin  
Chief Editor: Michael Campbell  
Translator: Michael Campbell, Maxime Paquin  
Recording: Michael Campbell, Maxime Paquin  
Editing Team: Claudia Chen, Sheena Chen  
Consultant: Percy Wong  
Programming: Edward Greve  
Design: Glossika team

© 2014 Michael Campbell

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reprinted or reproduced or utilised in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, or in any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Trademark notice: Product or corporate names may be trademarks or registered trademarks, and are used only as samples of language use without intent to infringe.

[glossika.com](http://glossika.com)



# Glossika Series

The following languages are available (not all are published in English):

<b>Afroasiatic</b>	<b>TYS</b> Atayal <b>BNN</b> Bunun <b>ILO</b> Ilokano <b>SDQ</b> Seediq <b>TGL</b> Tagalog <b>THW</b> Thao	<b>NL</b> Dutch <b>DE</b> German <b>IS</b> Icelandic <b>NO</b> Norwegian <b>SV</b> Swedish	<b>IE: Romance</b>	<b>Niger-Congo</b>
<b>AM</b> Amharic <b>ARE</b> Egyptian Arabic <b>HA</b> Hausa <b>IV</b> Hebrew <b>AR</b> Modern Standard Arabic <b>ARM</b> Moroccan Arabic			<b>PB</b> Brazilian Portuguese <b>CA</b> Catalan <b>PT</b> European Portuguese <b>FR</b> French <b>IT</b> Italian <b>RO</b> Romanian <b>ES</b> Spanish (European) <b>ESM</b> Spanish (Mexican)	<b>SW</b> Swahili <b>YO</b> Yoruba
	<b>Caucasian</b>	<b>IE: Indo-Iranian</b>		<b>Sino-Tibetan</b>
	<b>Dravidian</b>	<b>BEN</b> Bengali <b>PRS</b> Dari Persian <b>GUJ</b> Gujarati <b>HI</b> Hindi <b>KUR</b> Kurmanji Kurdish <b>MAR</b> Marathi <b>NEP</b> Nepali <b>FA</b> Persian <b>PAN</b> Punjabi (India) <b>SIN</b> Sinhala <b>KUS</b> Sorani Kurdish <b>TGK</b> Tajik <b>UR</b> Urdu		<b>MY</b> Burmese <b>YUE</b> Cantonese <b>ZH</b> Chinese <b>HAK</b> Hakka <b>ZS</b> Mandarin Chinese (Beijing) <b>WUS</b> Shanghainese <b>MNN</b> Taiwanese <b>WUW</b> Wenzhounese
<b>Altaic</b>	<b>KAN</b> Kannada <b>MAL</b> Malayalam <b>TAM</b> Tamil <b>TEL</b> Telugu		<b>IE: Slavic</b>	
<b>AZ</b> Azerbaijani <b>JA</b> Japanese <b>KK</b> Kazakh <b>KR</b> Korean <b>MN</b> Mongolian <b>UZ</b> Uzbek			<b>BEL</b> Belarusian <b>BOS</b> Bosnian <b>HR</b> Croatian <b>CS</b> Czech <b>MK</b> Macedonian <b>PL</b> Polish <b>RU</b> Russian <b>SRP</b> Serbian <b>SK</b> Slovak <b>SL</b> Slovene <b>UKR</b> Ukrainian	<b>Tai-Kadai</b>
<b>Austroasiatic</b>	<b>LAV</b> Latvian <b>LIT</b> Lithuanian			<b>LO</b> Lao <b>TH</b> Thai
	<b>IE: Celtic</b>	<b>IE: Other</b>		<b>Uralic</b>
<b>KH</b> Khmer <b>VNN</b> Vietnamese (Northern) <b>VNS</b> Vietnamese (Southern)	<b>CYM</b> Welsh	<b>SQ</b> Albanian <b>HY</b> Armenian <b>EU</b> Basque <b>EO</b> Esperanto <b>EL</b> Greek	<b>Kartuli</b>	<b>EST</b> Estonian <b>FI</b> Finnish <b>HU</b> Hungarian
<b>Austronesian</b>	<b>EN</b> American English <b>DA</b> Danish		<b>KA</b> Georgian	
<b>AMP</b> Amis				



# Glossika Levels

Many of our languages are offered at different levels (check for availability):

Intro Level	Fluency Level	Expression Level
Pronunciation Courses	Fluency	Business Courses
Intro Course	Daily Life	Intensive Reading
	Travel	
	Business Intro	



# Getting Started

## For Busy People & Casual Learners

- 20 minutes per day, 3 months per book
- Use the Glossika Spaced Repetition (GSR) MP3 files, 1 per day. The files are numbered for you.
- Keep going and don't worry if you miss something on the first day, you will hear each sentence more than a dozen times over a 5 day period.

## For Intensive Study

- 1-2 hours per day, 1 month per book

Log on to our website and download the Self Study Planner at: [glossika.com/howto](https://glossika.com/howto).

Steps:

1. Prepare (GMS-A). Follow the text as you listen to the GMS-A files (in 'GLOSSIKA-XX-GMS-A'). Listen to as many sentences as you can, and keep going even when you miss a sentence or two. Try to focus on the sounds and matching them to the text.
2. Listen (GMS-A). Try to repeat the target sentence with the speaker the second time you hear it.
3. Write (GMS-C). Write down the sentences as quickly as you can, but hit pause when you need to. Check your answers against the text.
4. Record (GMS-C). Listen to each sentence and record it yourself. Record from what you hear, not from reading the text. You can use your mobile phone or computer to do the recording. Play it back, and try to find the differences between the original and your recording.
5. Interpret (GMS-B). Try to recall the target sentence in the gap after you hear it in English. Try to say it out loud, and pause if necessary.



# Glossika Mass Sentence Method

## French

### Fluency 1

This GMS Fluency Series accompanies the GMS recordings and is a supplementary course assisting you on your path to fluency. This course fills in the fluency training that is lacking from other courses. Instead of advancing in the language via grammar, GMS builds up sentences and lets students advance via the full range of expression required to function in the target language.

GMS recordings prepare the student through translation and interpretation to become proficient in speaking and listening.

Glossika Spaced Repetition (GSR) recordings are strongly recommended for those who have trouble remembering the content. Through the hundred days of GSR training, all the text in each of our GMS publications can be mastered with ease.





# What is Glossika?

From the creation of various linguists and polyglots headed by Michael Campbell, Glossika is a comprehensive and effective system that delivers speaking and listening training to fluency.

It's wise to use Glossika training materials together with your other study materials. Don't bet everything on Glossika. Always use as many materials as you can get your hands on and do something from all of those materials daily. These are the methods used by some of the world's greatest polyglots and only ensures your success.

If you follow all the guidelines in our method you can also become proficiently literate as well. But remember it's easier to become literate in a language that you can already speak than one that you can't.

Most people will feel that since we only focus on speaking and listening, that the Glossika method is too tough. It's possible to finish one of our modules in one month, in fact this is the speed at which we've been training our students for years: 2 hours weekly for 4 weeks is all you need to complete one module. Our students are expected to do at least a half hour on their own every day through listening, dictation, and recording. If you follow the method, you will have completed 10,000 sentence repetitions by the end of the month. This is sufficient enough to start to feel your fluency come out, but you still have a long way to go.

This training model seems to fit well with students in East Asia learning tough languages like English, because they are driven by the fact that they need a better job or have some pressing issue to use their English. This drive makes them want to succeed.

Non-East Asian users of the Glossika Mass Sentence (GMS) methods are split in two groups: those who reap enormous benefit by completing the course, and others who give up because it's too tough to stick to the schedule. If you feel like our training is too overwhelming or demands too much of your time, then I suggest you get your hands on our Glossika Spaced Repetition (GSR) audio files which are designed for people like you. So if you're ambitious, use GMS. If you're too busy or can't stick to a schedule, use GSR.



# Glossika Levels

The first goal we have in mind for you is Fluency. Our definition of fluency is simple and easy to attain: speaking full sentences in one breath. Once you achieve fluency, then we work with you on expanding your expression and vocabulary to all areas of language competency. Our three levels correlate to the European standard:

- Introduction = A Levels
- Fluency = B Levels
- Expression = C Levels

The majority of foreign language learners are satisfied at a B Level and a few continue on. But the level at which you want to speak a foreign language is your choice. There is no requirement to continue to the highest level, and most people never do as a B Level becomes their comfort zone.



# Glossika Publications

Each Glossika publication comes in four formats:

- Print-On-Demand paperback text
- E-book text (available for various platforms)
- Glossika Mass Sentence audio files
- Glossika Spaced Repetition audio files

Some of our books include International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA) as well. Just check for the IPA mark on our covers.

We strive to provide as much phonetic detail as we can in our IPA transcriptions, but this is not always possible with every language.

As there are different ways to write IPA, our books will also let you know whether it's an underlying pronunciation (phonemic) with these symbols: / /, or if it's a surface pronunciation (phonetic) with these symbols: [ ].

IPA is the most scientific and precise way to represent the sounds of foreign languages. Including IPA in language training guides is taking a step away from previous decades of language publishing. We embrace the knowledge now available to everybody via online resources like Wikipedia which allow anybody to learn the IPA: something that could not be done before without attending university classes.

To get started, just point your browser to Wikipedia's IPA page to learn more about pronouncing the languages we publish.



# 4 Secrets of the Mass Sentence Method

When learning a foreign language it's best to use full sentences for a number of reasons:

1. **Pronunciation**—In languages like English, our words undergo a lot of pronunciation and intonation changes when words get strung together in sentences which has been well analyzed in linguistics. Likewise it is true with languages like Chinese where the pronunciations and tones from individual words change once they appear in a sentence. By following the intonation and prosody of a native speaker saying a whole sentence, it's much easier to learn rather than trying to say string each word together individually.
2. **Syntax**—the order of words, will be different than your own language. Human thought usually occurs in complete ideas. Every society has developed a way to express those ideas linearly by first saying what happened (the verb), or by first saying who did it (the agent), etc. Paying attention to this will accustom us to the way others speak.
3. **Vocabulary**—the meanings of words, never have just one meaning, and their usage is always different. You always have to learn words in context and which words they're paired with. These are called collocations. To “commit a crime” and to “commit to a relationship” use two different verbs in most other languages. Never assume that learning “commit” by itself will give you the answer. After a lifetime in lexicography, Patrick Hanks “reached the alarming conclusion that words don't have meaning,” but rather that “definitions listed in dictionaries can be regarded as presenting meaning potentials rather than meanings as such.” This is why collocations are so important.
4. **Grammar**—the changes or morphology in words are always in flux. Memorizing rules will not help you achieve fluency. You have to experience them as a native speaker says them, repeat them as a native speaker would, and through mass amount of practice come to an innate understanding of the inner workings of a language's morphology. Most native speakers can't explain their own grammar. It just happens.



# How to Use GMS and GSR

The best way to use GMS is to find a certain time of day that works best for you where you can concentrate. It doesn't have to be a lot of time, maybe just 30 minutes at most is fine. If you have more time, even better. Then schedule that time to be your study time every day.

Try to tackle anywhere from 20 to 100 sentences per day in the GMS. Do what you're comfortable with.

Review the first 50 sentences in the book to get an idea of what will be said. Then listen to the A files. If you can, try to write all the sentences down from the files as dictation without looking at the text. This will force you to differentiate all the sounds of the language. If you don't like using the A files, you can switch to the C files which only have the target language.

After dictation, check your work for any mistakes. These mistakes should tell you a lot that you will improve on the next day.

Go through the files once again, repeating all the sentences. Then record yourself saying all the sentences. Ideally, you should record these sentences four to five days in a row in order to become very familiar with them.

All of the activities above may take more than one day or one setting, so go at the pace that feels comfortable for you.

If this schedule is too difficult to adhere to, or you find that dictation and recording is too much, then take a more relaxed approach with the GSR files. The GSR files in most cases are shorter than twenty minutes, some go over due to the length of the sentences. But this is the perfect attention span that most people have anyway. By the end of the GSR files you should feel pretty tired, especially if you're trying to repeat everything.

The GSR files are numbered from Day 1 to Day 100. Just do one every day, as all the five days of review sentences are built in. It's that simple! Good luck.



# Sentence Mining

Sentence mining can be a fun activity where you find sentences that you like or feel useful in the language you're learning. We suggest keeping your list of sentences in a spreadsheet that you can re-order how you wish.

It's always a good idea to keep a list of all the sentences you're learning or mastering. They not only encompass a lot of vocabulary and their actual usage, or "collocations", but they give you a framework for speaking the language. It's also fun to keep track of your progress and see the number of sentences increasing.

Based on many tests we've conducted, we've found that students can reach a good level of fluency with only a small number of sentences. For example, with just 3000 sentences, each trained 10 times over a period of 5 days, for a total of 30,000 sentences (repetitions), can make a difference between a completely mute person who is shy and unsure how to speak and a talkative person who wants to talk about everything. More importantly, the reps empower you to become a stronger speaker.

The sentences we have included in our Glossika courses have been carefully selected to give you a wide range of expression. The sentences in our fluency modules target the kinds of conversations that you have discussing day-to-day activities, the bulk of what makes up our real-life conversations with friends and family. For some people these sentences may feel really boring, but these sentences are carefully selected to represent an array of discussing events that occur in the past, the present and the future, and whether those actions are continuous or not, even in languages where such grammar is not explicitly marked—especially in these languages as you need to know how to convey your thoughts. The sentences are transparent enough that they give you the tools to go and create dozens of more sentences based on the models we give you.

As you work your way through our Fluency Series the sentences will cover all aspects of grammar without actually teaching you grammar. You'll find most of the patterns used in all the tenses and aspects, passive and active (or ergative as is the case in some languages we're developing), indirect speech, and finally describing events as if to a policeman. The sentences also present some transformational patterns you can look out for. Sometimes we have more than one way to say something in our own language, but maybe only one in a foreign language. And the opposite is true where we may only have one way to say something whereas a foreign language may have many.



# Transformation Drills

A transformation is restating the same sentence with the same meaning, but using different words or phrasing to accomplish this. A transformation is essentially a translation, but inside the same language. A real example from Glossika's business module is:

- Could someone help me with my bags?
- Could I get a hand with these bags?

You may not necessarily say "hand" in a foreign language and that's why direct translation word-for-word can be dangerous. As you can see from these two sentences, they're translations of each other, but they express the same meaning.

To express yourself well in a foreign language, practice the art of restating everything you say in your mother language. Find more ways to say the same thing.

There are in fact two kinds of transformation drills we can do. One is transformation in our mother language and the other is transformation into our target language, known as translation.

By transforming a sentence in your own language, you'll get better at transforming it into another language and eventually being able to formulate your ideas and thoughts in that language. It's a process and it won't happen over night. Cultivate your ability day by day.

Build a bridge to your new language through translation. The better you get, the less you rely on the bridge until one day, you won't need it at all.

Translation should never be word for word or literal. You should always aim to achieve the exact same feeling in the foreign language. The only way to achieve this is by someone who can create the sentences for you who already knows both languages to such fluency that he knows the feeling created is exactly the same.

In fact, you'll encounter many instances in our GMS publications where sentences don't seem to match up. The two languages are expressed completely differently, and it seems it's wrong. Believe us, we've not only gone over and tested each sentence in real life situations, we've even refined the translations several times to the point that this is really how we speak in this given situation.



# Supplementary Substitution Drills

Substitution drills are more or less the opposite of transformation drills. Instead of restating the same thing in a different way, you're saying a different thing using the exact same way. So using the example from above we can create this substitution drill:

- Could someone help me with my bags?
- Could someone help me with making dinner?

In this case, we have replaced the noun with a gerund phrase. The sentence has a different meaning but it's using the same structure. This drill also allows the learner to recognize a pattern how to use a verb behind a preposition, especially after being exposed to several instances of this type.

We can also combine transformation and substitution drills:

- Could someone help me with my bags?
- Could someone give me a hand with making dinner?

So it is encouraged that as you get more and more experience working through the Glossika materials, that you not only write out and record more and more of your own conversations, but also do more transformation and substitution drills on top of the sentences we have included in the book.





# Memory, The Brain, and Language Acquisition

by Michael Campbell

We encounter a lot of new information every day that may or may not need to be memorized. In fact, we're doing it all the time when we make new friends, remembering faces and other information related to our friends.

After some experience with language learning you'll soon discover that languages are just like a social landscape. Except instead of interconnected friends we have interconnected words. In fact, looking at languages in this way makes it a lot more fun as you get familiar with all the data.

Since languages are natural and all humans are able to use them naturally, it only makes sense to learn languages in a natural way. In fact studies have found, and many students having achieved fluency will attest to, the fact that words are much easier to recognize in their written form if we already know them in the spoken form. Remember that you already own the words you use to speak with. The written form is just a record and it's much easier to transfer what you know into written form than trying to memorize something that is only written.

Trying to learn a language from the writing alone can be a real daunting task. Learning to read a language you already speak is not hard at all. So don't beat yourself up trying to learn how to read a complicated script like Chinese if you have no idea how to speak the language yet. It's not as simple as one word = one character. And the same holds true with English as sometimes many words make up one idea, like "get over it".

What is the relationship between memory and sleep? Our brain acquires experiences throughout the day and records them as memories. If these memories are too common, such as eating lunch, they get lost among all the others and we find it difficult to remember one specific memory from the others. More importantly such memories leave no impact or impression on us. However, a major event like a birth or an accident obviously leaves a bigger impact. We attach importance to those events.

Since our brain is constantly recording our daily life, it collects a lot of useless information. Since this information is both mundane and unimportant to us, our brain has a built-in mechanism to deal with it. In other words, our brains dump the garbage



every day. Technically speaking our memories are connections between our nerve cells and these connections lose strength if they are not recalled or used again.

During our sleep cycles our brain is reviewing all the events of the day. If you do not recall those events the following day, the memory weakens. After three sleep cycles, consider a memory gone if you haven't recalled it. Some memories can be retained longer because you may have anchored it better the first time you encountered it. An anchor is connecting your memory with one of your senses or another pre-existing memory. During your language learning process, this won't happen until later in your progress. So what can you do in the beginning?

A lot of memory experts claim that making outrageous stories about certain things they're learning help create that anchor where otherwise none would exist. Some memory experts picture a house in their mind that they're very familiar with and walk around that house in a specific pre-arranged order. Then all the objects they're memorizing are placed in that house in specific locations. In order to recall them, they just walk around the house.

I personally have had no luck making outrageous stories to memorize things. I've found the house method very effective but it's different than the particular way I use it. This method is a form of "memory map", or spatial memory, and for me personally I prefer using real world maps. This probably originates from my better than average ability to remember maps, so if you can, then use it! It's not for everybody though. It really works great for learning multiple languages.

What do languages and maps have in common? Everything can be put on a map, and languages naturally are spoken in locations and spread around and change over time. These changes in pronunciations of words creates a word history, or etymology. And by understanding how pronunciations change over time and where populations migrated, it's quite easy to remember a large number of data with just a memory map. This is how I anchor new languages I'm learning. I have a much bigger challenge when I try a new language family. So I look for even deeper and longer etymologies that are shared between language families, anything to help me establish a link to some core vocabulary. Some words like "I" (think Old English "ic") and "me/mine" are essentially the same roots all over the world from Icelandic (Indo-European) to Finnish (Uralic) to Japanese (Altaic?) to Samoan (Austronesian).

I don't confuse languages because in my mind every language sounds unique and has its own accent and mannerisms. I can also use my memory map to position myself in the location where the language is spoken and imagine myself surrounded by the people of that country. This helps me adapt to their expressions and mannerisms, but more importantly, eliminates interference from other languages. And when I mentally set myself up in this way, the chance of confusing a word from another language simply doesn't happen.



When I've actually used a specific way of speaking and I've done it several days in a row, I know that the connections in my head are now strengthening and taking root. Not using them three days in a row creates a complete loss, however actively using them (not passively listening) three days in a row creates a memory that stays for a lifetime. Then you no longer need the anchors and the memory is just a part of you.

You'll have noticed that the Glossika training method gives a translation for every sentence, and in fact we use translation as one of the major anchors for you. In this way 1) the translation acts as an anchor, 2) you have intelligible input, 3) you easily start to recognize patterns. Pattern recognition is the single most important skill you need for learning a foreign language.

A lot of people think that translation should be avoided at all costs when learning a foreign language. However, based on thousands of tests I've given my students over a ten-year period, I've found that just operating in the foreign language itself creates a false sense of understanding and you have a much higher chance of hurting yourself in the long run by creating false realities.

I set up a specific test. I asked my students to translate back into their mother tongue (Chinese) what they heard me saying. These were students who could already hold conversations in English. I found the results rather shocking. Sentences with certain word combinations or phrases really caused a lot of misunderstanding, like "might as well" or "can't do it until", resulted in a lot of guesswork and rather incorrect answers.

If you assume you can think and operate in a foreign language without being able to translate what's being said, you're fooling yourself into false comprehension. Train yourself to translate everything into your foreign language. This again is an anchor that you can eventually abandon when you become very comfortable with the new language.

Finally, our brain really is a sponge. But you have to create the structure of the sponge. Memorizing vocabulary in a language that you don't know is like adding water to a sponge that has no structure: it all flows out.

In order to create a foreign language structure, or "sponge", you need to create sentences that are natural and innate. You start with sentence structures with basic, common vocabulary that's easy enough to master and start building from there. With less than 100 words, you can build thousands of sentences to fluency, slowly one by one adding more and more vocabulary. Soon, you're speaking with natural fluency and you have a working vocabulary of several thousand words.

If you ever learn new vocabulary in isolation, you have to start using it immediately in meaningful sentences. Hopefully sentences you want to use. If you can't make a sentence with it, then the vocabulary is useless.



Vocabulary shouldn't be memorized haphazardly because vocabulary itself is variable. The words we use in our language are only a tool for conveying a larger message, and every language uses different words to convey the same message. Look for the message, pay attention to the specific words used, then learn those words. Memorizing words from a wordlist will not help you with this task.

Recently a friend showed me his wordlist for learning Chinese, using a kind of spaced repetition flashcard program where he could download a “deck”. I thought it was a great idea until I saw the words he was trying to learn. I tried explaining that learning these characters out of context do not have the meanings on his cards and they will mislead him into a false understanding, especially individual characters. This would only work if they were a review from a text he had read, where all the vocabulary appeared in real sentences and a story to tell, but they weren't. From a long-term point of view, I could see that it would hurt him and require twice as much time to re-learn everything. From the short-term point of view, there was definitely a feeling of progress and mastery and he was happy with that and I dropped the issue.



# French Background and Pronunciation

- **Classification:** Indo-European Language Family - Romance Branch
- **Writing:** Latin

- **Consonants:**

/p b f v m t d s z l n ʃ ʒ j ɲ ɥ k ɡ ʁ w/ Unvoiced stops (p, t, k) are not aspirated /p<sup>h</sup> t<sup>h</sup> k<sup>h</sup>/ different from English.

- **Vowels:**

/i y u e ø ə o ε ɔ ʁ ɛ̃ ɔ̃ ã a ɑ/

- **IPA:** Phonetic transcription showing liaison
- **Intonation:** Mostly word-final and even phrase-final
- **Word Order:** Subject - Verb - Object
- **Adjective Order:** Noun - Adjective
- **Possessive Order:** Genitive - Noun
- **Adposition Order:** Preposition - Noun
- **Dependent Clause:** Dependent - Noun, Noun - Relative Clause
- **Verbs:** Tense (present, past, future), Aspect (perfect, imperfect), Mood (indicative, subjunctive)
- **Nouns:** 2 genders, definite/indefinite
- **Pronouns:** 1st/2nd/3rd, masc/feminine/neuter, singular/plural, reflexive, 6 conjugations

## Classification

French is closely related to the other Romance languages (languages of the Romans) descended from Latin. Historically all of these languages are generalisations of a dialect continuum from Italy up to France and then down to the Iberian peninsula where Catalan, Spanish and Portuguese are spoken. Today we like to give things labels such as "language" or "dialect", but the difference between them can cause disputes. Historically, there were only dialects. It wasn't until nation states sprung up and communication required a standard that languages were standardized, usually based on



the "dialect" of the capital city. In some countries like Italy, when it was unified in the 19th century a national language was created with bits and pieces from various dialects spoken around the new "country". These national, standardized "languages" become a nation's identity to the rest of the world.

So as we can identify a central position among a dialectal region, perhaps a place of commerce or larger city, the speech of areas between these places of commerce become dialectal grey areas where the continuum blends slowly into the next. So from the northern region of Italy where people speak a national Italian language and a local dialect, they can just as easily switch between their local dialect and the neighboring French language, simply because their dialect is at the halfway point between the two national languages. Likewise those in southern France may also be able to communicate with Italians in the border areas. In southern France one finds the language of the "Ocs" because they say "òc" instead of "oui" for the word "yes". This language, Occitan (or Provençal) has its own dialectal regions, but it is gradually blends into the "Catalan" of Spain. Our Glossika course for "Catalan" is based on the speech of Barcelona, but you could still use it to communicate in or acquire "Occitan" in southern France. It should be seen as an intermediary language between French, Spanish and Italian.

One might wonder how dialects came about in the first place. Languages evolve naturally, and like biological evolution, the traits that are adopted by the masses are those that continue to live on from one generation to the next. No one individual can take control over the future course of a language or how it evolves. But then you may wonder, how can a national language be created and how can it be adopted by everyone in the country? The matter is not as simple as you may think. What happens in most cases (or we could say, in most countries) is a dual register. If you are from England, then you will definitely be aware of the regional dialects and how words and sometimes how grammar differs from area to area. The English language also differs between different classes of people, from the poor to the rich, historically one's speech defines a man's social status.

The Académie française, restored in its modern form by Napoleon in 1803, polices the French language as a national standard. So on the one hand we can say that no individual person or "academy" can control a language's evolution, on the other hand it is precisely for this reason that the Académie has been established, so that a standard of speech can be maintained among all the dialects within France. To this day, as in most countries, a dichotomy remains: the local dialects in all their flavours, and the national standard. It is quite possible that as a student of the language you will eventually learn how to recognize and switch between them yourself, depending on the circumstances and your audience.



Due to the dichotomy that exists in most languages (the real world spoken dialect vs. the national standard), most textbooks only teach the national standard and there are peculiarities with the colloquial language that is seldom taught. It is our goal here at Glossika to present you with the real spoken language, not in defiance of the national standard, but to allow you as the student to get as close as humanly possible to communicating comfortably in social settings in your host country. This means that in a language like French which has a lot of tricky pronunciation with liaison, that what you will learn from this course is the relaxed and comfortable liaisons rather than the official ones. This will make it possible to meet people and let them feel comfortable with your style of speech from the very beginning. Oftentimes speaking exactly like a textbook or text-to-speech algorithm will not benefit you socially as much as you would like it to.

Thus the language presented in the Glossika recordings are based on the national standard, but the liaisons are spoken in a relaxed way. We do not need to change the spelling or the text in any way to show this (unlike our Finnish, Armenian and Persian courses which require parallel texts due to the dichotomy), however our phonetic transcription is written in such a way that it matches the surface pronunciation that you will encounter in the sound files.

## Grammar

This fluency series of books does not go into grammatical detail. This is why we recommend to use this course as a supplement to other studies, but if you are using it alone, then you can get a lot of the grammatical explanation online from Wikipedia and videos that teachers have shared. Since French is a widely taught language, we will not attempt to replicate any grammatical explanations in this course. The Glossika Fluency series really focus on speaking the language in real life, so all of your effort in this course should be spent on accent and pronunciation improvement, both in speaking and listening.

Since the course is written with syntax structure in mind, it should follow a natural sequence of ever more complex sentences, of which you will find many deliberate iterations therein in order to allow to acquire a true natural and fluent grasp of the language. The goal of this definition of fluency is not a huge vocabulary, but rather complete freedom over your ability to manipulate sentences.

The most important feature of this course is our list of words and all their variable pronunciations that occur throughout the course which we will describe below in more detail.



Due to differences between your language and French, we advise you never to get stuck analyzing just one sentence. Sometimes word orders are different. Oftentimes there is not enough data in one sentence to deduce what is happening. To take this method to heart, start off by going through the whole book listening to all 1000 sentences and take some occasional notes when you notice patterns. By learning how to notice these patterns, you are building the skills you need for natural language acquisition. Don't try to memorize any single sentence or any grammatical rules. Get a feel for how the sentences flow off the tongue.

The native speaker will speak long strings of syllables in such rapid succession that you'll find it impossible to follow or imitate in the beginning. This is due to the aforementioned problem: too small of a data set to extract or deduce what you need to learn. To learn effectively, or whenever you get stuck, just sit back with your book and relax, play through all 1000 sentences in a single setting and let the repetitive parts of the phrases fill your ears and your brain. Soon you'll be on the right track to mimicking these phrases just as a child does. A child will always have a rough approximation of speech before the age of five, but has no problem in saying complete sentences. So always focus first on fluency and continue to work hard on perfecting your pronunciation, intonation, and accent.

As a foreigner, it may take you many years to master the language. We've given you about six to twelve months of training here depending on your personal schedule. Everything included here is just the basic of basics, so you really need to get to the point where all of these sentences become quite easy to manipulate and produce, and then you can spend the next five to ten years conversing in French and learning how to say more and more, learning directly inside the language without the need for translating. We've given you the tools to get to that point.

## Structure

French stress evolved out of Latin stress, so the stress patterns are almost identical to those found in Italian, Catalan, Spanish and Portuguese. But since a lot of phonological degradation has occurred in French over the centuries, the penultimate stress you find in Italian and Spanish has become final stress in both French and Catalan (Occitan). French has been moving more and more to a non-stress pattern as words get shorter and shorter getting strung together in rapid succession, and in most cases you'll find that stress on individual words has disappeared and has moved to the end of the phrase. This is usually the case in fluent speech. This has also given rise to innovations in the language, for example "pas" placed after the negated verb, because the negative participle can almost get completely lost in speech due to nasalization and shortening of words. And so in almost every instance of "pas", you'll find it with a strong stress as to make sure the phrase is understood as being negative.





Unlike Italian or Spanish, the diacritics above letters in French do not indicate stress patterns at all. These are used simply to indicate different pronunciations. For example, the letter {e} can very easily disappear or be swallowed by neighboring consonants (in which case we write as a tiny superscript schwa [ə] as a possible phonetic realization). If the letter {e} is still to be pronounced, it depends on its position (is it followed by {-s} or {-t} or {-z} at the end of a word?) or it would be written with an acute accent {é}. In this case it should sound like its IPA equivalent /e/. The other two letters {è, ê} are both pronounced like the English short vowel /ɛ/. The letter {ê} in most cases gave rise from a disappearing {-s} as can be observed in "même" (Spanish: mismo) and "forêt" (English: forest) and other evolutions of the language. Likewise the letter {ê} can also represent the disappearing {-s} at the beginning of words which can be observed in "étude" (Spanish: estudio, English: study).

## Names

The Glossika Fluency series is a global production with over a hundred languages in development, so we include names from all the major languages and cultures around the world. Many of these are foreign to French speakers, and probably including yourself. However, it is of particular interest to us how languages deal with foreign names, both in localizing and dealing with them grammatically. In this edition we have not attempted to write the pronunciation of names, but left the pronunciation up to the native speaker. However, note how word endings are attached to names, because as a foreigner speaking French, you will undoubtedly have to use foreign names. Also use these names to your advantage, as an anchor in each sentence to figure out how all the other parts of speech interact with the name.

The pronunciation guide used in this book (please read the following section for details) does not account for foreign words or borrowings and so we simply do not transcribe the pronunciations in this case.

## IPA

Almost all language teaching books over the last century have resorted to awkward explanations of pronunciation. You may have seen lots of strange pronunciation guides over the years in all kinds of publications. The problem with these kinds of publications is many-fold. Many times the pronunciation being taught is very specific to American pronunciation in particular, which means even if you're not American, you'll end up pronouncing the language you're learning like an American. I've seen similar devices used in British publications, but many times when I see a book explain: "pronounce it like the vowel in 'hear'" I have no idea which version of English they're



referring to. The British books often make references to Scottish speakers, which is not really common knowledge for Americans. So I think it is important to consider where your readers are coming from without making assumptions.

The second problem is why would anybody want to pronounce the language they're learning like an American? Isn't the point to learn pronunciation as closely as we can to the way native speakers speak? In any case, it pays off well to work hard at eliminating a trace of one's foreign accent when speaking other languages. It also puts your listeners at ease as they won't have to strain so hard to understand what you're saying. Here we will avoid criticizing all the problems related to the transcription of other pronunciation guides and why they may be misleading, and focus our attention instead to amazing solutions.

Over the last century our knowledge of phonetics has improved greatly. All of this knowledge seems to have been known by the elite few professors and students of Linguistics departments scattered around the globe. But with the internet comes the explosion of information that is now accessible to everybody. Not only that, but language learners, even average language learners, are a lot smarter about the process of going about learning other languages than people were just a mere twenty or thirty years ago. It is now possible for teenagers to achieve fluency in any number of languages they want from the comfort of their own home just by using the resources available on the internet. I personally attempted to do so when I was a teenager without the internet, and trying to make sense of languages with very little data or explanation was quite frustrating.

As well-informed language learners of the twenty-first century, we now have access to all the tools that make languages much easier to learn. If you can read other languages as well, there are literally thousands of blogs, discussion groups, communities and places to go on the internet to learn everything you want to know about language learning. There is still a lot of misinformation getting passed around, but the community is maturing. The days of using such hackneyed pronunciation guides are hopefully over.

All the secrets that linguists have had are now available to the general public. Linguists have been using the International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA) as a standard for recording languages, where every letter is given one and only one sound, what is called a point of articulation. This enables linguists to talk about linguistic phenomena in a scientific and precise way. Since the point of articulation can be slightly different from language to language, a single letter like /t/ does not have a very specific point, but just a general area that we can call "alveolar" the location known as the alveolar ridge behind the teeth. IPA has extra diacritics available to indicate where the /t/ is to be pronounced. In a lot of cases, this information is not necessary for talking about the language in broad terms, especially topics unrelated to pronunciation, so as long as the



language has no other kind of /t/ in that same area, there's no need to indicate the precise location: this is known as phonemic.

English is a good example. For example, we don't think about it much that {t} is pronounced differently in "take", "wanted", "letter", "stuff" and "important". If you're North American, the {t} in each of these words is actually pronounced differently: aspirated, as a nasal, as a flap, unaspirated, as a glottal stop. Maybe you never even realized it. But to a foreign learner of English, hearing all these different sounds can get very confusing especially when everybody says "it's a T!" but in reality they're saying different things. It's not that Americans don't hear the different sounds, it's just that they label all of the sounds as {t} which leads them to believe that what they're actually hearing are the same. But it more difficult for the foreigners to learn when a {t} is pronounced as a glottal stop or as a flap, etc. The task for the language learner is often underestimated by teachers and native speakers.

Many letters in English have these variations which are called "allophones" and we can record them as separate letters in IPA or with diacritical marks. In order to indicate that this pronunciation is "precise" I should use square brackets: [t<sup>h</sup>, t<sup>̣</sup>, r, ʔ]. So we can say that although English has one phonemic /t/, in reality there are many allophones. Actually every language has allophones! So what we learn as spelling, or in a book, usually is just the general phonemic guide, and it differs quite a bit from the way people actually speak with allophones. When I'm learning a foreign language I always ask what the allophones are because it helps me speak that language much clearer and much more like a native.

Why does a language learner need a "precise" pronunciation guide?

Let's take the English learner again. If that person is told to always pronounce {t} exactly the same way, then his speech will actually become very emphatic, unnatural sounding and forced. To native speakers this learner will always have a strong foreign accent, have choppy pronunciation and be difficult to understand. We should always set our goals high enough even if we can't attain them perfectly, but at least we're pushing ourselves to achieve more than we would have otherwise. So if you have an accurate transcription of native speakers which indicates all the variations that they use, you will have access to a wealth of information that no other language learner had access to before. Not only that but you have the tools available for perfecting your pronunciation.

There is no better solution than IPA itself, the secret code of the linguists. Now the IPA is available in Wikipedia with links for each letter to separate pages with recordings and a list of languages that use those sounds.



From the beginning you must take note that French has absolutely no aspirated sounds, so that the English {p, t, k} are completely different from French {p, t, k}. To summarize:

English {p, t, k} = lots of aspiration (puff of air) French {p, t, k} = no aspiration whatsoever. To the untrained English ear, they may actually sound like {b, d, g}, which means you'll need more exposure and practice.

## French Pronunciation

The IPA transcription in this book is based on a computer program written by the Glossika staff which produces pronunciation in two steps which is required for all languages: 1) phonemic, 2) phonetic. The computer program is based on the official spelling of the language alone rather than pronunciation guides. Some languages require additional steps of adding stress and tone in order to get the correct phonetic output, as in the case for French "appele" and "appeler", otherwise the unstressed {e} in the second example would get deleted.

Liaison is a big issue that any student of French is acutely aware of. Our transcription works like this:

1. If the ending of a word is not pronounced, the phonemes get deleted.
2. If the ending of a word carries over to the next word, the phoneme moves to the next word and *starts* it.
3. If a word contains the sometimes pronounced schwa, we write it as [ə] or which some speakers do not pronounce. This results in consonant "clusters", but consonant clusters occur in two different ways among world languages:

A) Languages with consonant clusters that fuse together: English, Russian, German, etc. B) Languages with consonant clusters where every consonant is spoken individually with an epenthetic [ə]: French, Georgian, Atayal, etc.

In other words, consonant clusters in English and French are produced differently. Where you come across [db] in "debout" does not sound like the [db] in English "bad boy", but rather spoken slightly separately as [dəb]. An English speaker would consider "badə boy" with an epenthetic [ə] an incorrect pronunciation, whereas this is not the case in French.

Last two pieces of advice: Please consult the IPA transcription whenever in doubt.

Don't forget that if you ever get frustrated, just go back through all 1000 sentences and relax while you listen. No need to force yourself to remember or repeat during this.



This is just to help clear your mind of a few problematic sentences. Chances are, if you keep moving through all the sentences, those troublesome sentences will no longer be troublesome when you loop back around again.

## Vocabulary Index

1. The vocabulary index does not include foreign names and places, or words without an IPA transcription.
2. The index lists every variation of every French word found in this book. However, for common words, we do not list every single sentence in which they occur in order to save space. The first few sentences that we do list should be enough of a resource for you to check that special occurrence or pronunciation pattern.
3. Words that are combined in transcription in the text are separated in the index for individual lookup.
4. All words that have a change in liaison can be looked up in the index by observing the IPA transcription. Do you want to know when "tous" is pronounced [tu] or [tus]? Do you want to know when "allé" is pronounced [ale] or [zale] or [tale] because of the preceding liaison? Do you want to know how many different conjugations appear in our text? All of these are listed as separate entries in the index for your convenience.

We sincerely hope that our unique way of presenting the language will be useful for both students and teachers alike and will remain as a useful reference and tool for years to come.



# Vocabulary: French

## Prepositions

about	sur
above	au-dessus
according to	selon
across	à travers
after	après
against	contre
among	entre
around	autour de
as	comme
as far as	autant que
as well as	aussi bien que
at	à
because of	en raison de
before	avant
behind	derrière
below	en dessous
beneath	sous
beside	à côté de
between	entre
beyond	au-delà
but	mais
by	par
close to	près de
despite	malgré



down	vers le bas
due to	à cause de
during	au cours de
except	sauf
except for	à l'exception de
far from	loin d'être
for	pour
from	à partir de
in	dans
in addition to	en plus de
in front of	en face de
in spite of	en dépit de
inside	à l'intérieur
inside of	l'intérieur de
instead of	au lieu de
into	dans
near	près de
near to	près de
next	prochain
next to	à côté de
of	de
on	sur
on behalf of	au nom de
on top of	au sommet de
opposite	opposé
out	à
outside	à l'extérieur
outside of	en dehors des
over	sur



per	par
plus	plus
prior to	avant
round	tour
since	depuis
than	que
through	par
till	jusqu'à
to	à
toward	vers
under	sous
unlike	contrairement à
until	jusqu'à ce que
up	jusqu'à
via	via
with	avec
within	dans
without	sans

## Adjectives

a few	quelques
bad	mauvais
big	grand
bitter	amer
clean	propre
correct	correct
dark	sombre
deep	profond





difficult	difficile
dirty	sale
dry	sec
easy	facile
empty	vide
expensive	cher
fast	rapide
few	peu
foreign	étranger
fresh	frais
full	plein
good	bon
hard	dur
heavy	lourd
inexpensive	peu coûteux
light	léger
little	peu
local	local
long	long
many	beaucoup
much	beaucoup
narrow	étroit
new	nouveau
noisy	bruyant
old	vieux
part	partie
powerful	puissant
quiet	calme
salty	salé



short person	court
slow	lent
small	petit
soft	doux
some	certains
sour	aigre
spicy	épicé
sweet	doux
tall	haut
thick	épais
thin	mince
very	très
weak	faible
wet	humide
whole	ensemble
wide	large
wrong	faux
young	jeune

## Adverbs

absolutely	absolument
ago	il y a
almost	presque
alone	seul
already	déjà
always	toujours
anywhere	n'importe où
away	loin



barely	à peine
carefully	soigneusement
everywhere	partout
fast	rapide
frequently	fréquemment
hard	dur
hardly	à peine
here	ici
home	maison
immediately	immédiatement
last night	dernière nuit
lately	récemment
later	plus tard
mostly	surtout
never	jamais
next week	semaine prochaine
now	maintenant
nowhere	nulle part
occasionally	de temps en temps
out	dehors
over there	là-bas
quickly	rapidement
quite	tout à fait, assez
rarely	rarement
really	vraiment
recently	récemment
right now	pour le moment, en ce moment
seldom	rarement
slowly	lentement



sometimes	parfois
soon	bientôt
still	encore
then	puis
there	là
this morning	ce matin
today	aujourd'hui
together	ensemble
tomorrow	demain
tonight	ce soir
usually	habituellement
very	très
well	bien
yesterday	hier, la veille
yet	encore



# Glossika Mass Sentences



# GMS #1 - 100

1

**EN** The weather's nice today.

**FR** Il fait beau aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [il fɛ bo ɔʒuʁdɥi ||]

2

**EN** I'm not rich.

**FR** Je ne suis pas riche.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi pa ʁiʃ ||]

3

**EN** This bag is heavy.

**FR** Ce sac est lourd.

**IPA** [sø sak ɛ luʁ ||]

4

**EN** These bags are heavy.

**FR** Ces sacs sont lourds.

**IPA** [sɛ sak sɔ̃ luʁ ||]



5

**EN** Look, there's my friend.

---

**FR** Regarde, voilà mon ami.

**IPA** [ʁˈgaʁd | vwala mɔ̃ n\_ami ||]

6

**EN** My brother and I are good tennis players.

---

**FR** Mon frère et moi sommes de bons joueurs de tennis.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ fʁɛʁ e mwa sɔm dɔ bɔ̃ ʒwœʁ dɔ tenis ||]

7

**EN** His mother's at home. He's at school.

---

**FR** Sa mère est à la maison. Il est à l'école.

**IPA** [sa mɛʁ e a la meʒɔ̃ || i l\_e a l\_ekɔl ||]

8

**EN** Her children are at school.

---

**FR** Ses enfants sont à l'école.

**IPA** [se z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ sɔ̃ a l\_ekɔl ||]

9

**EN** I'm a taxi driver.

---

**FR** Je suis chauffeur de taxi.

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi ʃofœʁ dɔ taksi ||]



10

**EN** My sister's a nurse.

---

**FR** Ma sœur est infirmière.

**IPA** [ma sœʁ e tʁɛ̃fɛʁmjɛʁ ||]

11

**EN** He's sick. He's in bed.

---

**FR** Il est malade. Il est au lit.

**IPA** [i lɛ malad || i lɛ o li ||]

12

**EN** I'm not hungry, but I'm thirsty.

---

**FR** Je n'ai pas faim, mais j'ai soif.

**IPA** [ʒø nɛ pa fɛ̃ | mɛ ʒɛ swaf ||]

13

**EN** He's a very old man. He's ninety-eight (98) years old.

---

**FR** Il est un très vieil homme. Il a quatre-vingt-dix-huit ans.

**IPA** [i lɛ tʁɛ̃ tʁɛ vjɛj lɔm || i lɔ katʁvɛ̃dizqi tʁɔ̃ ||]

14

**EN** These chairs aren't beautiful, but they're comfortable.

---

**FR** Ces chaises ne sont pas très belles, mais elles sont confortables.

**IPA** [se ʃɛz nø sɔ̃ pa tʁɛ bɛl | mɛ ɛl sɔ̃ kɔ̃fɔʁtabl ||]





15

**EN** The weather's warm and sunny today.

-----

**FR** Il fait chaud et ensoleillé aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [il fɛ ʃo e ɑ̃soleʒje ɔʒurɔ̃di ||]

16

**EN** You're late. — No, I'm not! I'm early.

-----

**FR** Tu es en retard. — Non, je ne le suis pas! Je suis en avance.

**IPA** [ty ɛ ɑ̃ ʁɛˈtaʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø lə sɥi pa || ʒø sɥi zɑ̃  
nɑvɑ̃s ||]

17

**EN** She isn't home. She's at work.

-----

**FR** Elle n'est pas à la maison. Elle est au travail.

**IPA** [el nɛ pa a la mɛzɔ̃ || ɛ lɛ o tʁavaj ||]

18

**EN** Here's your coat.

-----

**FR** Voici ton manteau.

**IPA** [vwasi tɔ̃ mɑ̃to ||]

19

**EN** What's your name?

-----

**FR** Comment t'appelles-tu?

**IPA** [komɑ̃ tɑpel ty ||]



20

**EN** My name's Alan.

---

**FR** Je m'appelle Alan.

**IPA** [ʒø m\_apɛl (...)]

21

**EN** Where are you from?

---

**FR** D'où viens-tu?

**IPA** [d\_u vjɛ ty ]]

22

**EN** I'm from New York.

---

**FR** Je viens de New York.

**IPA** [ʒø vjɛ dø nuw jɔʁk ]]

23

**EN** How old are you?

---

**FR** Quel âge as-tu?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_aʒ a ty ]]

24

**EN** I'm twenty (20) years old.

---

**FR** J'ai vingt ans.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ vɛ t\_ɑ ]]



25

**EN** What's your job?

-----

**FR** Quel est ton métier?

**IPA** [kə l\_ɛ tɔ̃ metje ||]

26

**EN** I'm a teacher.

-----

**FR** Je suis enseignant (♀enseignante).

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃ (♀ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃t) ||]

27

**EN** What's your favorite color?

-----

**FR** Quelle est ta couleur préférée?

**IPA** [kə l\_ɛ ta kulœʁ pʁɛfɛʁɛ ||]

28

**EN** My favorite color is blue.

-----

**FR** Ma couleur préférée est le bleu.

**IPA** [ma kulœʁ pʁɛfɛʁɛ ɛ lø blø ||]

29

**EN** What are you interested in?

-----

**FR** À quoi t'intéresses-tu? > Quels sont tes intérêts?

**IPA** [a kwa t\_ɛtɛʁɛs ty || > kɛl sɔ̃ te z\_ɛtɛʁɛ ||]



30

**EN** I'm interested in music.

---

**FR** Je m'intéresse à la musique.

**IPA** [ʒø m̃ɛtɛʁəs a la myzik ||]

31

**EN** It's hot today.

---

**FR** Il fait chaud aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [il fɛ ʃo ozukɔɲi ||]

32

**EN** It isn't hot today.

---

**FR** Il ne fait pas chaud aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [il nø fɛ pa ʃo ozukɔɲi ||]

33

**EN** It's windy today.

---

**FR** C'est venteux aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [sɛ vɑ̃tø ozukɔɲi ||]

34

**EN** It isn't windy today.

---

**FR** Ce n'est pas venteux aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [sø n\_ɛ pa vɑ̃tø ozukɔɲi ||]



35

**EN** My hands are cold.

---

**FR** Mes mains sont froides.

**IPA** [me mɛ̃ sɔ̃ fʁwad ||]

36

**EN** Brazil is a very big country.

---

**FR** Le Brésil est un très grand pays.

**IPA** [lø bʁezil e tʁɛ̃ tʁɛ gʁɑ̃ pei ||]

37

**EN** Diamonds are not cheap.

---

**FR** Les diamants ne sont pas bon marché.

**IPA** [le djamɑ̃ nø sɔ̃ pa bɔ̃ maʁʃe ||]

38

**EN** Toronto isn't in the United States.

---

**FR** Toronto n'est pas aux États-Unis.

**IPA** [(...) n\_ɛ pa z\_o z\_etazuni ||]

39

**EN** I'm tired.

---

**FR** Je suis fatigué (♀ fatiguée).

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi fatigue (♀ fatigue) ||]



40

**EN** I'm not tired.

---

**FR** Je ne suis pas fatigué (♀ fatiguée).

**IPA** [ʒø nø sqi pa fatigue (♀ fatigue) ||]

41

**EN** I'm hungry.

---

**FR** J'ai faim.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ε fɛ̃ ||]

42

**EN** I'm not hungry.

---

**FR** Je n'ai pas faim.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ε pa fɛ̃ ||]

43

**EN** He's a good swimmer.

---

**FR** Il est bon nageur.

**IPA** [i l\_ε bɔ̃ nazœʁ ||]

44

**EN** I'm not interested in politics.

---

**FR** Je ne m'intéresse pas à la politique.

**IPA** [ʒø nø m\_ɛ̃tɛʁɛs pa a la politik ||]



45

**EN** What's your name?

-----

**FR** Comment t'appelles-tu?

**IPA** [komã t\_apɛl ty ||]

46

**EN** My name's Amanda.

-----

**FR** Je m'appelle Amanda.

**IPA** [ʒø m\_apɛl (...) ||]

47

**EN** Are you married?

-----

**FR** Es-tu marié (♀mariée)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty maʁje (♀maʁje) ||]

48

**EN** No, I'm single.

-----

**FR** Non, je suis célibataire.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø sɥi selibataɛʁ ||]

49

**EN** How old are you?

-----

**FR** Quel âge as-tu?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_aʒ a ty ||]



50

**EN** I'm twenty-five (25).

-----

**FR** J'ai vingt-cinq ans.

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ vɛ̃tsɛ̃ k.ɥ̃ ||]

51

**EN** Are you a student?

-----

**FR** Es-tu étudiant (♀étudiante)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty etydjɑ̃ (♀etydjɑ̃t) ||]

52

**EN** Yes, I am [a student].

-----

**FR** Oui, je le suis.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø lø sɥi ||]

53

**EN** Am I late?

-----

**FR** Suis-je en retard?

**IPA** [sɥi ʒø ɑ̃ ʁʁtak ||]

54

**EN** No, you're on time.

-----

**FR** Non, tu es à l'heure.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ty ɛ a l.œʁ ||]





55

**EN** Is your mother at home?

-----

**FR** Ta mère est-elle à la maison?

**IPA** [ta mɛʁ e t\_ɛl a la mɛʁɔ̃ ||]

56

**EN** No, she's out.

-----

**FR** Non, elle est à l'extérieur.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛ l\_e a l\_ɛkstɛʁjœʁ ||]

57

**EN** Are your parents at home?

-----

**FR** Tes parents sont-ils à la maison?

**IPA** [te paʁɑ̃ sɔ̃ t\_il a la mɛʁɔ̃ ||]

58

**EN** No, they're out.

-----

**FR** Non, ils sont à l'extérieur.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il sɔ̃ a l\_ɛkstɛʁjœʁ ||]

59

**EN** Is it cold in your room?

-----

**FR** Fait-il froid dans ta chambre?

**IPA** [fɛ t\_il fʁwa dɑ̃ ta ʃɑ̃bʁ ||]



60

**EN** Yes, a little.

---

**FR** Oui, un peu.

**IPA** [wi | œ̃ pø ||]

61

**EN** Your shoes are nice. Are they new?

---

**FR** Tes chaussures sont jolies. Sont-elles neuves?

**IPA** [tɛ ʃosyʁ sɔ̃ ʒoli || sɔ̃ tɛl nœv ||]

62

**EN** Yes, they are.

---

**FR** Oui, elles le sont.

**IPA** [wi | ɛl lø sɔ̃ ||]

63

**EN** Where's your mother? Is she at home?

---

**FR** Où est ta mère? Est-elle à la maison?

**IPA** [u ɛ ta mɛʁ || ɛ tɛl a la mɛzɔ̃ ||]

64

**EN** Where are you from?

---

**FR** D'où viens-tu?

**IPA** [d̥u vjẽ ty ||]



65

**EN** I'm from Canada.

---

**FR** Je viens du Canada.

**IPA** [ʒø vjẽ dy kanada ||]

66

**EN** What color is your car?

---

**FR** De quelle couleur est ta voiture?

**IPA** [dø kɛl kulœʁ e ta vwatyʁ ||]

67

**EN** It's red.

---

**FR** Elle est rouge.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛ ʁuʒ ||]

68

**EN** How old is Hassan?

---

**FR** Quel âge a Hassan?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_ɑʒ a (...) ||]

69

**EN** He's twenty-four (24).

---

**FR** Il a vingt-quatre ans.

**IPA** [i l\_a vɛ̃tkatʁ ɑ̃ ||]



70

**EN** How are your parents?

-----

**FR** Comment vont tes parents?

**IPA** [komã vɔ̃ te paʁã ||]

71

**EN** They're doing fine.

-----

**FR** Ils vont bien.

**IPA** [il vɔ̃ bjɛ̃ ||]

72

**EN** These postcards are nice. How much are they?

-----

**FR** Ces cartes postales sont jolies. Combien sont-elles?

**IPA** [se kaʁt pɔstal sɔ̃ ʒoli || kɔ̃bjɛ̃ sɔ̃ t\_ɛl ||]

73

**EN** They're a dollar (USD). They're a pound (GBP).  
They're a euro (EUR).

-----

**FR** Elles sont un euro.

**IPA** [ɛl sɔ̃ t\_œ̃ n\_øʁo ||]

74

**EN** This hotel isn't very good. Why is it so expensive?

-----

**FR** Cet hôtel n'est pas très bon. Pourquoi est-il si cher?

**IPA** [se t\_otɛl n\_ɛ pa tʁɛ bɔ̃ || puʁkwa ɛ t\_il si ʃɛʁ ||]



75

**EN** What's your phone number?

-----

**FR** Quel est ton numéro de téléphone?

**IPA** [kə l\_e tɔ̃ nymɛʁo dø telefɔ̃n ||]

76

**EN** Who's that man?

-----

**FR** Qui est cet homme?

**IPA** [ki e sɛ t\_ɔm ||]

77

**EN** He's the boss.

-----

**FR** C'est le patron.

**IPA** [sɛ lø patʁɔ̃ ||]

78

**EN** Where's your friend?

-----

**FR** Où est ton amie?

**IPA** [u e tɔ̃ n\_ami ||]

79

**EN** She's in the bathroom.

-----

**FR** Elle est à la salle de bain.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_e a la sal dø bɛ̃ ||]



80

**EN** How's your father?

-----

**FR** Comment va ton père?

**IPA** [komã va tɔ̃ pɛʁ ||]

81

**EN** He's doing great.

-----

**FR** Il va très bien.

**IPA** [il va tʁɛ bjɛ̃ ||]

82

**EN** Are you tired?

-----

**FR** Es-tu fatigué (♀ fatiguée)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty fatigue (♀ fatigue) ||]

83

**EN** Yes, I am [tired].

-----

**FR** Oui, je le suis.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø lə sɥi ||]

84

**EN** Are you hungry?

-----

**FR** As-tu faim?

**IPA** [a ty fɛ̃ ||]



85

**EN** No, but I'm thirsty.

---

**FR** Non, mais j'ai soif.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | mɛ ʒɛ swaf ||]

86

**EN** Is your friend Chinese?

---

**FR** Ton ami est-il Chinois?

**IPA** [tɔ̃ n\_ami e t\_il ʃinwa ||]

87

**EN** Yes, he is [Chinese].

---

**FR** Oui, il l'est.

**IPA** [wi | il l\_ɛ ||]

88

**EN** Are these your keys?

---

**FR** Ce sont tes clés?

**IPA** [sø sɔ̃ te kle ||]

89

**EN** Yes, they are [mine].

---

**FR** Oui, ce sont les miennes.

**IPA** [wi | sø sɔ̃ le mjɛn ||]



90

**EN** That's my seat.

---

**FR** C'est mon siège.

**IPA** [sɛ mɔ̃ sjɛʒ ||]

91

**EN** No, it isn't [yours].

---

**FR** Non, ce ne l'est pas.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | sɐ nɐ lɛ pa ||]

92

**EN** Where's the camera?

---

**FR** Où est la caméra?

**IPA** [u ɛ la kameʁa ||]

93

**EN** It's in your bag.

---

**FR** Elle est dans ton sac.

**IPA** [ɛ lɛ dɑ̃ tɔ̃ sak ||]

94

**EN** Is your car blue?

---

**FR** Ta voiture est-elle bleue?

**IPA** [ta vwatyʁ ɛ tɛl blø ||]





95

**EN** No, it's black.

---

**FR** Non, elle est noire.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛ lɛ nwaʁ ||]

96

**EN** Is Lisa from Toronto?

---

**FR** Lisa est-elle de Toronto?

**IPA** [lisa ɛ tɛl dø (...) ||]

97

**EN** No, she's American.

---

**FR** Non, elle est Américaine.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛ lɛ tɛamɛʁikɛn ||]

98

**EN** Am I late?

---

**FR** Suis-je en retard?

**IPA** [sqi ʒø ã ʁɔ̃taʁ ||]

99

**EN** Yes, you are [late].

---

**FR** Oui, tu l'es.

**IPA** [wi | ty lɛ ||]



100

**EN** Where's Layla from?

---

**FR** D'où vient Layla?

**IPA** [d̥u vjɛ̃ (...) ||]



## GMS #101 - 200

101

**EN** She's from London.

**FR** Elle vient de Londres.

**IPA** [ɛl vjɛ̃ dø lɔ̃dʁ° ||]

102

**EN** What color is your bag?

**FR** De quelle couleur est ton sac?

**IPA** [dø kɛl kulœʁ e tɔ̃ sak ||]

103

**EN** It's black.

**FR** Il est noir.

**IPA** [i lɛ nwaʁ ||]

104

**EN** Are you hungry?

**FR** As-tu faim?

**IPA** [a ty fɛ̃ ||]



105

**EN** No, I'm not [hungry].

---

**FR** Non, je n'ai pas faim.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɛ pa fɛ̃ ||]

106

**EN** How's John?

---

**FR** Comment va John?

**IPA** [komã va (... ) ||]

107

**EN** He's fine.

---

**FR** Il va bien.

**IPA** [il va bjɛ̃ ||]

108

**EN** Who's that woman?

---

**FR** Qui est cette femme?

**IPA** [ki e sɛt fam ||]

109

**EN** She's my sister.

---

**FR** C'est ma sœur.

**IPA** [sɛ ma sœʁ ||]



110

**EN** Is your mother at home?

-----

**FR** Ta mère est-elle à la maison?

**IPA** [ta mɛʁ e t\_ɛl a la mɛʁzø ||]

111

**EN** How are your parents?

-----

**FR** Comment vont tes parents?

**IPA** [komã vɔ̃ te paʁã ||]

112

**EN** Is your job interesting?

-----

**FR** Ton travail est-il intéressant?

**IPA** [tɔ̃ tʁavaj e t\_il ɛ̃tɛʁɛsã ||]

113

**EN** Are the stores open today?

-----

**FR** Les magasins sont-ils ouverts aujourd'hui?

**IPA** [le magazẽ sɔ̃ t\_il uvɛʁ oʒuʁdʁi ||]

114

**EN** Where are you from?

-----

**FR** D'où viens-tu?

**IPA** [d\_u vjẽ ty ||]



115

**EN** Are you interested in sports?

-----

**FR** T'intéresses-tu au sport?

**IPA** [t\_ɛ̃təkɛs ty o spɔʁ ||]

116

**EN** Is the post office near here?

-----

**FR** Le bureau de poste est-il près d'ici?

**IPA** [lø byʁo dø pɔst e t\_il pʁɛ d\_isi ||]

117

**EN** Are your children at school?

-----

**FR** Tes enfants sont-ils à l'école?

**IPA** [te z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ sɔ̃ t\_il a l\_ɛkɔl ||]

118

**EN** Why are you late?

-----

**FR** Pourquoi es-tu en retard?

**IPA** [pʁɔ̃kwa ɛ ty ɑ̃ ʁ\_ɛtɑʁ ||]

119

**EN** How are your children?

-----

**FR** Comment vont tes enfants?

**IPA** [komɑ̃ vɔ̃ te z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]



120

**EN** They're fine.

-----

**FR** Ils vont bien.

**IPA** [il vɔ̃ bjɛ̃ ||]

121

**EN** Where's the bus stop?

-----

**FR** Où est l'arrêt de bus?

**IPA** [u e l\_aʁɛ dø bys ||]

122

**EN** At the stoplight.

-----

**FR** Au feu de circulation.

**IPA** [o fø dø siʁkylasjɔ̃ ||]

123

**EN** How old are your children?

-----

**FR** Quel âge ont tes enfants?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_aʒ ɔ̃ te z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]

124

**EN** Five (5), seven (7), and ten (10).

-----

**FR** Cinq, sept et dix ans.

**IPA** [sɛ̃k | sɛt e di z\_ɑ̃ ||]



125

**EN** How much are these oranges?

-----

**FR** Combien coûtent ces oranges?

**IPA** [kɔ̃bjɛ̃ kut se z\_ɔʁɑ̃ʒ ||]

126

**EN** A dollar fifty a pound (\$1.50/lb). They're 2.3 Euros a kilo.

-----

**FR** Deux euros trente le kilo.

**IPA** [dø z\_øʁo tʁɑ̃t lə kilo ||]

127

**EN** What's your favorite sport?

-----

**FR** Quel est ton sport favori?

**IPA** [kə l\_e tɔ̃ spɔʁ favɔʁi ||]

128

**EN** My favorite sport is skiing.

-----

**FR** Mon sport favori est le ski.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ spɔʁ favɔʁi e lə ski ||]

129

**EN** Who's the man in this photo?

-----

**FR** Qui est l'homme sur cette photo?

**IPA** [ki e l\_ɔm syʁ set foto ||]





130

**EN** That's my father.

---

**FR** C'est mon père.

**IPA** [sɛ mɔ̃ pɛʁ ||]

131

**EN** What color are your new shoes?

---

**FR** De quelle couleur sont tes nouvelles chaussures?

**IPA** [dø kɛl kulœʁ sɔ̃ te nuvɛl ʃosyʁ ||]

132

**EN** They're black.

---

**FR** Elles sont noires.

**IPA** [ɛl sɔ̃ nwaʁ ||]

133

**EN** What's your name?

---

**FR** Comment t'appelles-tu?

**IPA** [komɔ̃ t\_ɛpɛl ty ||]

134

**EN** I'm Brian.

---

**FR** Je m'appelle Brian.

**IPA** [ʒø m\_ɛpɛl (... ) ||]



135

**EN** Are you Australian?

---

**FR** Es-tu Australien?

**IPA** [ɛ ty ɔstrɔljɛ ||]

136

**EN** No, I'm Canadian.

---

**FR** Non, je suis Canadien.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø sɥi kanadjɛ ||]

137

**EN** How old are you?

---

**FR** Quel âge as-tu?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_aʒ a ty ||]

138

**EN** I'm thirty-three.

---

**FR** J'ai trente-trois ans.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ tʁɑ̃ttʁwa z\_ɑ̃ ||]

139

**EN** Are you a teacher?

---

**FR** Es-tu enseignant (♀enseignante)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃ (♀ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃t) ||]



140

**EN** No, I'm a doctor.

---

**FR** Non, je suis médecin.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø sɥi mɛdsɛ̃ ||]

141

**EN** Are you married?

---

**FR** Es-tu marié (♀ mariée)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty maʁje (♀maʁje) ||]

142

**EN** Yes, I am [married].

---

**FR** Oui, je le suis.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø lø sɥi ||]

143

**EN** Is your wife a doctor?

---

**FR** Ta femme est-elle médecin?

**IPA** [ta fam ɛ t\_ɛl mɛdsɛ̃ ||]

144

**EN** No, she's a teacher.

---

**FR** Non, elle est enseignante.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛ l\_ɛ t\_ɑ̃sɛpɑ̃t ||]



145

**EN** Where is she from?

-----

**FR** D'où vient-elle?

**IPA** [d\_u vjẽ t\_ɛl ||]

146

**EN** She's from Mexico.

-----

**FR** Elle vient du Mexique.

**IPA** [ɛl vjẽ dø mɛksik ||]

147

**EN** What's her name?

-----

**FR** Quel est son nom?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_ɛ sɔ̃ nɔ̃ ||]

148

**EN** Her name is Barbara.

-----

**FR** Elle s'appelle Barbara.

**IPA** [ɛl s\_apɛl (...) ||]

149

**EN** How old is she?

-----

**FR** Quel âge a-t-elle?

**IPA** [kɛ l\_aʒ a t\_ɛl ||]



150

**EN** She's twenty-six (26).

---

**FR** Elle a vingt-six ans.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a vɛ̃tsi z\_ɑ̃ ||]

151

**EN** Are you married? — No, I'm not.

---

**FR** Es-tu marié (♀mariée)? — Non, je ne le suis pas.

**IPA** [ɛ ty maʁje (♀maʁje) || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø lø sɥi pa ||]

152

**EN** Are you thirsty? — Yes, I am.

---

**FR** As-tu soif? — Oui, j'ai soif.

**IPA** [a ty swaf || — wi | ʒ\_ɛ swaf ||]

153

**EN** Is it cold today? — No, it isn't.

---

**FR** Fait-il froid aujourd'hui? — Non, il ne fait pas froid.

**IPA** [fɛ t\_il fʁwa oʒuʁdɥi || — nɔ̃ | il nø fɛ pa fʁwa ||]

154

**EN** Are your hands cold? — No, they aren't.

---

**FR** Tes mains sont-elles froides? — Non, elles ne le sont pas.

**IPA** [tɛ mɛ̃ sɔ̃ t\_el fʁwad || — nɔ̃ | ɛl nø lø sɔ̃ pa ||]



155

**EN** Is it dark now? — Yes, it is.

**FR** Fait-il noir maintenant? — Oui, il fait noir.

**IPA** [fɛ tɪl nwaʁ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ || — wi | il fɛ nwaʁ ||]

156

**EN** Are you a teacher? — Yes, I am.

**FR** Es-tu enseignant (♀enseignante)? — Oui, je le suis.

**IPA** [ɛ ty ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃ (♀ɑ̃sɛɲɑ̃t) || — wi | ʒø lø sɥi ||]

157

**EN** I'm working. I'm not watching TV.

**FR** Je suis en train de travailler. Je ne suis pas en train de regarder la télé.

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi zɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø tʁavaje || ʒø nø sɥi pa zɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø  
vʁˈgɑʁde la tele ||]

158

**EN** Barbara is reading a newspaper.

**FR** Barbara lit le journal. > Barbara est en train de lire le journal.

**IPA** [(...) li lø ʒuʁnal || > (...) e tɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø liʁ lø ʒuʁnal  
||]



159

**EN** She isn't eating.

---

**FR** Elle n'est pas en train de manger.

**IPA** [ɛl n̥e pa zɑ̃ tʁɛ dø mɑ̃ʒe ||]

160

**EN** The phone is ringing.

---

**FR** Le téléphone sonne.

**IPA** [lø telefɔ̃ sɔ̃n ||]

161

**EN** We're having dinner.

---

**FR** Nous dînons.

**IPA** [nu dinɔ̃ ||]

162

**EN** You're not listening to me.

---

**FR** Tu ne m'écoutes pas.

**IPA** [ty nø mɛkɥt pa ||]

163

**EN** The children are doing their homework.

---

**FR** Les enfants sont en train de faire leurs devoirs.

**IPA** [le zɑ̃fɑ̃ sɔ̃ tʁɑ̃ tʁɛ dø fɛʁ lœʁ dɔ̃vwaʁ ||]



164

**EN** Please be quiet. I'm working.

**FR** Sois silencieux, s'il te plaît. Je travaille. > Silence, s'il te plaît. Je travaille.

**IPA** [swa silãsʃø | s\_ɪl tø ple || ʒø tʁavaj || > silãs | s\_ɪl tø ple || ʒø tʁavaj ||]

165

**EN** The weather's nice. It's not raining.

**FR** Il fait beau. Il ne pleut pas.

**IPA** [il fɛ bo || il nø plø pa ||]

166

**EN** Where are the children? — They're playing in the park.

**FR** Où sont les enfants? — Ils jouent au parc.

**IPA** [u sɔ̃ le z\_ãfã || — il ʒu o paʁk ||]

167

**EN** We're having dinner now. Can I call you later?

**FR** Nous sommes en train de dîner. Je peux te rappeler plus tard?

**IPA** [nu sɔm ã tʁẽ dø dine || ʒø pø tø ʁapˈle plys tʁ ||]





168

**EN** I'm not watching TV.

---

**FR** Je ne regarde pas la télé.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈɡaʁd pa la tele ||]

169

**EN** She's eating an apple.

---

**FR** Elle mange une pomme.

**IPA** [el mɑ̃ʒ yn pɔm ||]

170

**EN** He's waiting for a bus.

---

**FR** Il attend un bus.

**IPA** [i l\_atɑ̃ d\_ɑ̃ bys ||]

171

**EN** They're playing football.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) jouent au foot.

**IPA** [il (♀el) ʒu o fut ||]

172

**EN** He's lying on the floor.

---

**FR** Il est couché sur le sol.

**IPA** [i l\_e kuʃe syʁ lø sɔl ||]



173

**EN** We're eating breakfast.

**FR** Nous prenons le petit déjeuner.

**IPA** [nu pʁⁿnɔ̃ lə pʁⁿti dəʒœnə ||]

174

**EN** She's sitting on the table.

**FR** Elle est assise sur la table.

**IPA** [ɛ l̥e t̥asiz syʁ la tabl ||]

175

**EN** He's in the kitchen. He's cooking.

**FR** Il est dans la cuisine. Il cuisine.

**IPA** [i l̥e dɑ̃ la kɥizin || il kɥizin ||]

176

**EN** You stepped on my foot. — I'm sorry.

**FR** Tu m'as marché sur le pied. — Je suis désolé.

**IPA** [ty m\_a maʁʃe syʁ lə pjɛ || — ʒø sɥi dəzole ||]

177

**EN** Somebody is swimming in the river.

**FR** Quelqu'un nage dans la rivière.

**IPA** [kɛlkœ naʒ dɑ̃ la ʁivjɛʁ ||]



178

**EN** We're here on vacation. We're staying at a hotel on the beach.

**FR** Nous sommes en vacances. Nous séjournons dans un hôtel sur la plage.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ɑ̃ vakãs || nu sezɔʁnɔ̃ dɑ̃ zœ̃ nɔtɛl syʁ la plɑʒ ||]

179

**EN** Where's Tara? — She's taking a shower.

**FR** Où est Tara? — Elle prend une douche.

**IPA** [u e (...) || — ɛl pʁɑ̃ dœ̃n duʃ ||]

180

**EN** They're building a new hotel downtown.

**FR** Ils construisent un nouvel hôtel au centre-ville.

**IPA** [il kɔ̃stʁɥi zœ̃ nuvɛ lɔtɛl o sɑ̃tʁˈvil ||]

181

**EN** I'm leaving now, goodbye.

**FR** J'y vais maintenant, salut.

**IPA** [ʒi vɛ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ | salɥ ||]



182

**EN** She isn't having dinner.

---

**FR** Elle n'est pas en train de dîner.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_ɛ pa z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø dine ||]

183

**EN** She's watching TV.

---

**FR** Elle regarde la télé.

**IPA** [ɛl ʁ\_ɔɡaʁd la tele ||]

184

**EN** She's sitting on the floor.

---

**FR** Elle est assise sur le sol.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛ t\_asiz syʁ lø sɔl ||]

185

**EN** She's reading a book.

---

**FR** Elle lit un livre.

**IPA** [ɛl li t\_œ livʁ ||]

186

**EN** He's not playing the piano.

---

**FR** Il n'est pas en train de jouer du piano.

**IPA** [il n\_ɛ pa z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø ʒwe dy pjano ||]



187

**EN** He's laughing.

---

**FR** Il rit.

**IPA** [il ʁi ||]

188

**EN** He's wearing a hat.

---

**FR** Il porte un chapeau.

**IPA** [il pɔʁt œ ʃapo ||]

189

**EN** He's not writing a letter.

---

**FR** Il n'est pas en train d'écrire une lettre.

**IPA** [il n\_ɛ pa z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ d\_ɛkʁiv yn lɛtʁ ||]

190

**EN** I'm not washing my hair.

---

**FR** Je ne suis pas en train de me laver les cheveux.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi pa z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø mø lave le ʃ^vø ||]

191

**EN** It isn't snowing.

---

**FR** Il ne neige pas.

**IPA** [il nø nɛʒ pa ||]



192

**EN** I'm sitting on a chair.

---

**FR** Je suis assis sur une chaise.

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi asi sy ʁ\_yn ʃɛz ||]

193

**EN** I'm not eating.

---

**FR** Je ne suis pas en train de manger.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi pa z\_ã tʁɛ dø mɑ̃ʒe ||]

194

**EN** It's raining.

---

**FR** Il pleut.

**IPA** [il plø ||]

195

**EN** I'm not studying english.

---

**FR** Je ne suis pas en train d'étudier l'anglais.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi pa z\_ã tʁɛ d\_etydje l\_ãglɛ ||]

196

**EN** I'm listening to music.

---

**FR** J'écoute de la musique.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ekut dø la myzik ||]



197

**EN** The sun isn't shining.

---

**FR** Le soleil ne brille pas.

**IPA** [lø solɛj nø bʁij pa ||]

198

**EN** I'm wearing my shoes.

---

**FR** Je porte mes chaussures.

**IPA** [ʒø pɔʁt me ʃosyʁ ||]

199

**EN** I'm not reading the newspaper.

---

**FR** Je ne suis pas en train de lire le journal.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi pa z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ dø liʁ lə ʒuʁnal ||]

200

**EN** Are you feeling okay?

---

**FR** Te sens-tu bien?

**IPA** [tø sɑ̃s ty bjɛ̃ ||]



## GMS #201 - 300

201

**EN** Yes, I'm fine.

---

**FR** Oui, je me sens bien.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø mø sɑ̃s bjɛ̃ ||]

202

**EN** Is it raining?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'il pleut?

**IPA** [ɛs° k'il plø ||]

203

**EN** Yes, take an umbrella.

---

**FR** Oui, prends un parapluie.

**IPA** [wi | pʁɑ̃ z\_œ paʁaplɥi ||]

204

**EN** Why are you wearing a coat?

---

**FR** Pourquoi portes-tu un manteau?

**IPA** [pʁɔkwɑ pɔʁt ty œ mɑ̃to ||]





205

**EN** It's not cold.

---

**FR** Il ne fait pas froid.

**IPA** [il nø fɛ pa fʁwa ||]

206

**EN** What's he doing?

---

**FR** Que fait-il?

**IPA** [kø fɛ tɪl ||]

207

**EN** He's reading the newspaper.

---

**FR** Il lit le journal.

**IPA** [il li lø ʒʁnal ||]

208

**EN** What are the children doing?

---

**FR** Que font les enfants?

**IPA** [kø fɔ̃ le zɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]

209

**EN** They're watching TV.

---

**FR** Ils regardent la télé.

**IPA** [il ʁˈɡɑ̃d la tele ||]



210

**EN** Where's she going?

---

**FR** Où va-t-elle?

**IPA** [u va t\_ɛl ||]

211

**EN** Who are you waiting for?

---

**FR** Qui attends-tu?

**IPA** [ki atã ty ||]

212

**EN** Are you waiting for John?

---

**FR** Attends-tu John?

**IPA** [atã ty (...) ||]

213

**EN** Are you leaving now?

---

**FR** Tu pars maintenant?

**IPA** [ty paʁ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]

214

**EN** Yes, I am [leaving now]

---

**FR** Oui, je pars maintenant.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø paʁ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]



215

**EN** Is Chris working today?

-----

**FR** Est-ce que Chris travaille aujourd'hui?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) tʁavaj oʒuʁdʁi ||]

216

**EN** No, he isn't [working].

-----

**FR** Non, il ne travaille pas aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il nø tʁavaj pa z oʒuʁdʁi ||]

217

**EN** Is the sun shining?

-----

**FR** Le soleil brille-t-il?

**IPA** [lø solɛj bʁij t il ||]

218

**EN** Yes, it is, [the sun is shining].

-----

**FR** Oui, il brille.

**IPA** [wi | il bʁij ||]

219

**EN** Are your friends staying at a hotel?

-----

**FR** Tes amis séjournent-ils à l'hôtel?

**IPA** [te z ami sezʁn n il a l otɛl ||]



220

**EN** No, they're staying with me.

---

**FR** Non, ils séjournent chez moi.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il seʒuʁn ʃe mwa ||]

221

**EN** Are you watching TV?

---

**FR** Regardes-tu la télé?

**IPA** [ʁˈgaʁd ty la tele ||]

222

**EN** No, you can turn it off.

---

**FR** Non, tu peux l'éteindre.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ty pø l\_ɛtɛ̃dʁ ||]

223

**EN** Are you leaving now?

---

**FR** Tu pars maintenant?

**IPA** [ty paʁ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]

224

**EN** Yes, see you tomorrow.

---

**FR** Oui, on se voit demain.

**IPA** [wi | ɔ̃ sɔ vwa dˈmɛ̃ ||]



225

**EN** Is it raining?

---

**FR** Pleut-il?

**IPA** [plø tɥil ||]

226

**EN** No, not right now.

---

**FR** Non, pas maintenant.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | pa mɑ̃tʰnɑ̃ ||]

227

**EN** Are you enjoying the movie?

---

**FR** Le film te plaît?

**IPA** [lø film tø plɛ ||]

228

**EN** Yes, it's very funny.

---

**FR** Oui, c'est vraiment drôle.

**IPA** [wi | sɛ vʁɛmɑ̃ dʁol ||]

229

**EN** Does the clock work?

---

**FR** L'horloge fonctionne-t-elle?

**IPA** [lɔʁlɔʒ fɔ̃ksjɔ̃ tɥɛl ||]



230

**EN** No, it's broken.

---

**FR** Non, elle est cassée.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛ l̥e kase ||]

231

**EN** Are you waiting for a bus?

---

**FR** Tu attends un bus?

**IPA** [ty atɑ̃ z\_œ bys ||]

232

**EN** No, I'm waiting for a taxi.

---

**FR** Non, j'attends un taxi.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒ\_atɑ̃ œ taksi ||]

233

**EN** What are you reading?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu lis?

**IPA** [kes° kø ty lis ||]

234

**EN** Where is she going?

---

**FR** Où va-t-elle?

**IPA** [u va t\_el ||]



235

**EN** What are you eating?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu manges?

**IPA** [kɛs° kø ty mɑ̃ʒ ||]

236

**EN** Why are you crying?

---

**FR** Pourquoi pleures-tu?

**IPA** [puʁkwa plœʁ ty ||]

237

**EN** What are they looking at?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce qu'ils regardent?

**IPA** [kɛs° k\_ɪl ʁ°ɡaʁd ||]

238

**EN** Why is he laughing?

---

**FR** Pourquoi rit-il?

**IPA** [puʁkwa ʁi t\_ɪl ||]

239

**EN** Are you listening to me?

---

**FR** M'écoutes-tu?

**IPA** [m\_ekut ty ||]



240

**EN** Where are your friends going?

-----

**FR** Où vont tes amis?

**IPA** [u vɔ̃ te z\_ami ||]

241

**EN** Are your parents watching TV?

-----

**FR** Tes parents regardent-ils la télé?

**IPA** [te paʁɑ̃ ʁ˚gaʁ d\_il la tele ||]

242

**EN** What's Claire cooking?

-----

**FR** Qu'est-ce que Claire cuisine?

**IPA** [kɛs˚ kø (...) kɥizin ||]

243

**EN** Why are you looking at me?

-----

**FR** Pourquoi me regardes-tu?

**IPA** [pʁɔ̃kwa mø ʁ˚gaʁd ty ||]

244

**EN** Is the bus coming?

-----

**FR** Est-ce que l'autobus arrive?

**IPA** [ɛs˚ kø l\_ɔtobys aʁiv ||]





245

**EN** Are you watching TV?

---

**FR** Regardes-tu la télé?

**IPA** [ʁˈɡaʁd ty la tele ||]

246

**EN** No, I'm not [watching TV].

---

**FR** Non, je ne la regarde pas.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø nø la ʁˈɡaʁd pa ||]

247

**EN** Are you wearing a watch?

---

**FR** Portes-tu une montre?

**IPA** [pɔʁt ty yn mɔ̃tʁ ||]

248

**EN** No, I'm not [wearing a watch].

---

**FR** Non, je n'en porte pas.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɑ̃ pɔʁt pa ||]

249

**EN** Is he eating something?

---

**FR** Il est en train de manger quelque chose?

**IPA** [i l\_ɛ t\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø mɑ̃ʒe kɛlk ʃoz ||]



250

**EN** No, he isn't [eating].

---

**FR** Non, il ne mange pas.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il nø mɑ̃ʒ pa ||]

251

**EN** Is it raining?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'il pleut?

**IPA** [ɛs° k'il plø ||]

252

**EN** No, it isn't [raining].

---

**FR** Non, il ne pleut pas.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il nø plø pa ||]

253

**EN** Are you sitting on the floor?

---

**FR** Es-tu assis sur le sol?

**IPA** [ɛ ty asi syʁ lø sɔl ||]

254

**EN** Yes, I am [sitting on the floor].

---

**FR** Oui, je le suis.

**IPA** [wi | ʒø lø sɥi ||]



255

**EN** Are you feeling all right?

-----

**FR** Est-ce que tu te sens bien?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø ty tø sãs bjẽ ||]

256

**EN** No, I'm not [feeling all right].

-----

**FR** Non, je ne me sens pas bien.

**IPA** [nõ | ʒø nø mø sãs pa bjẽ ||]

257

**EN** They're looking at their books.

-----

**FR** Ils regardent leurs livres.

**IPA** [il ʁ°gɑʁd læʁ livʁ ||]

258

**EN** They read a lot.

-----

**FR** Ils lisent beaucoup.

**IPA** [il liz boku ||]

259

**EN** He's eating ice cream.

-----

**FR** Il mange de la glace.

**IPA** [il mɑ̃ʒ dø la glas ||]



260

**EN** He likes ice cream.

---

**FR** Il aime la glace.

**IPA** [i l\_ɛm la glas ||]

261

**EN** I work in an office.

---

**FR** Je travaille dans un bureau.

**IPA** [ʒø tʁavaj dɑ̃ z\_œ byʁo ||]

262

**EN** My brother works in a bank.

---

**FR** Mon frère travaille dans une banque.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ fʁɛʁ tʁavaj dɑ̃ z\_yn bɑ̃k ||]

263

**EN** She lives in New York.

---

**FR** Elle vit à New York.

**IPA** [ɛl vi a nuw jɔʁk ||]

264

**EN** Her parents live in Chicago.

---

**FR** Ses parents habitent à Chicago.

**IPA** [se paʁɑ̃ abit a (...) ||]



265

**EN** It rains a lot in the winter.

---

**FR** Il pleut beaucoup en hiver.

**IPA** [il plø boku p\_ã n\_ivɛʁ ||]

266

**EN** Mike has lunch at home every day.

---

**FR** Mike déjeune à la maison tous les jours.

**IPA** [(...) deʒœn a la meʒɔ̃ tu le ʒuʁ ||]

267

**EN** I like big cities.

---

**FR** J'aime les grandes villes.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛm le ɡʁɑ̃d vil ||]

268

**EN** Your English is good.

---

**FR** Ton anglais est bon.

**IPA** [tɔ̃ n\_ãɡlɛ z\_e bɔ̃ ||]

269

**EN** You speak English very well.

---

**FR** Tu parles très bien anglais.

**IPA** [ty paʁl tʁɛ bjɛ̃ n\_ãɡlɛ ||]



270

**EN** Minoru works very hard.

---

**FR** Minoru travaille très fort.

**IPA** [(...) tʁavaj tʁɛ fɔʁ ||]

271

**EN** He starts at seven thirty (7:30).

---

**FR** Il commence à sept heures trente (7 h 30).

**IPA** [il komãs a sɛ t͡sœʁ tʁɑ̃t (7 h 30) ||]

272

**EN** And he finishes at eight [o'clock] (8:00) at night.

---

**FR** Et il finit à vingt heures.

**IPA** [ɛ il fini a vɛ̃ t͡sœʁ ||]

273

**EN** The earth goes around the sun.

---

**FR** La Terre tourne autour du Soleil.

**IPA** [la tɛʁ tuʁn otuʁ dy solɛj ||]

274

**EN** We do a lot of different things in our free time.

---

**FR** Nous faisons beaucoup de choses différentes dans nos temps libres.

**IPA** [nu fʁɔ̃z boku dø ʃoz difeʁɑ̃t dɑ̃ no tɑ̃ libʁ ||]



275

**EN** It costs a lot of money.

---

**FR** Ça coûte très cher.

**IPA** [sa kut tʁɛ ʃɛʁ ||]

276

**EN** She always goes to work early.

---

**FR** Elle se rend toujours tôt au travail.

**IPA** [ɛl sɔ ʁɑ̃ tuʒuʁ to o tʁavaj ||]

277

**EN** She always gets to work early.

---

**FR** Elle arrive toujours tôt au travail.

**IPA** [ɛ lɑʁiv tuʒuʁ to o tʁavaj ||]

278

**EN** We often sleep late on weekends.

---

**FR** Nous faisons souvent la grasse matinée les week-ends.

**IPA** [nu fʁɔ̃ suvɑ̃ la ɡʁas matine le wikend ||]

279

**EN** Megumi usually plays tennis on Sundays.

---

**FR** Megumi a l'habitude de jouer au tennis le dimanche.

**IPA** [(...) a lɑbityd dɔ ʒwe o tenis lə dimɑ̃ʃ ||]



280

**EN** I sometimes walk to work, but not often.

---

**FR** Je vais parfois au travail à pied, mais pas souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø vɛ paʁfwa o tʁavaj a pje | mɛ pa suvã ||]

281

**EN** She reads.

---

**FR** Elle lit.

**IPA** [ɛl li ||]

282

**EN** He thinks.

---

**FR** Il pense.

**IPA** [il pãs ||]

283

**EN** It flies.

---

**FR** Il (♀elle) vole.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) vɔl ||]

284

**EN** He dances.

---

**FR** Il danse.

**IPA** [il dãs ||]





285

**EN** She has.

---

**FR** Elle a.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a ||]

286

**EN** It finishes.

---

**FR** Il (♀elle) finit.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) fini ||]

287

**EN** He plays the piano.

---

**FR** Il joue du piano.

**IPA** [il ʒu dy pjano ||]

288

**EN** They live in a very big house.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) vivent dans une très grande maison.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) viv dɑ̃ z\_yn tʁɛ gʁɑ̃d meʒɔ̃ ||]

289

**EN** She eats a lot of fruit.

---

**FR** Elle mange beaucoup de fruits.

**IPA** [ɛl mɑ̃ʒ boku dø fʁɥi ||]



290

**EN** He plays tennis.

---

**FR** Il joue au tennis.

**IPA** [il ʒu o tenis ||]

291

**EN** We go to the movies a lot.

---

**FR** Nous allons souvent au cinéma.

**IPA** [nu z\_alɔ̃ suvɑ̃ o sinema ||]

292

**EN** He sleeps seven (7) hours a night.

---

**FR** Il dort sept heures par nuit.

**IPA** [il dɔʁ se t\_œʁ paʁ nɥi ||]

293

**EN** She speaks four (4) languages.

---

**FR** Elle parle quatre langues.

**IPA** [ɛl paʁl katʁ lɑ̃ɡ ||]

294

**EN** Banks usually open at nine (9:00) in the morning.

---

**FR** Les banques ouvrent généralement à neuf heures (9 h) du matin.

**IPA** [le bɑ̃k uvʁ ʒeneʁalˈmɑ̃ a nœ v\_œʁ (9 h) dy matɛ̃ ||]



295

**EN** The museum closes at five (5) in the afternoon.

---

**FR** Le musée ferme à dix-sept heures (17 h).

**IPA** [lø myzɛ fɛʁm a disɛ t͡sɛ̃ (17 h) ||]

296

**EN** She's a teacher. She teaches math to children.

---

**FR** Elle est enseignante. Elle enseigne les mathématiques aux enfants.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛ t͡ɑ̃sɛ̃nɑ̃t || ɛ l\_ɑ̃sɛ̃n le matematik o z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]

297

**EN** My job is very interesting. I meet a lot of people.

---

**FR** Mon travail est très intéressant. Je rencontre beaucoup de gens.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ tʁavaj ɛ tʁɛ z\_ɛ̃tɛʁɛsɑ̃ || ʒø ʁɑ̃kɔ̃tʁ boku dø ʒɑ̃ ||]

298

**EN** His car is always dirty. He never cleans it.

---

**FR** Sa voiture est très sale. Il ne la lave jamais.

**IPA** [sa vwatɥɛ ɛ tʁɛ sal || il nø la lav ʒamɛ ||]



299

**EN** Food is expensive. It costs a lot of money.

---

**FR** La nourriture coûte cher. Elle coûte beaucoup d'argent.

**IPA** [la nuʁityʁ kut ʃɛʁ || ɛl kut boku d\_ɑʁʒɑ̃ ||]

300

**EN** Shoes are expensive. They cost a lot of money.

---

**FR** Les chaussures coûtent cher. Elles coûtent beaucoup d'argent.

**IPA** [le ʃosyʁ kut ʃɛʁ || ɛl kut boku d\_ɑʁʒɑ̃ ||]



## GMS #301 - 400

301

**EN** Water boils at one hundred degrees (100°) Celsius.

**FR** L'eau bout à cent degrés Celsius.

**IPA** [l\_ɔ bu a sɑ̃ d'gʁɛ (...)]

302

**EN** We're good friends. I like her and she likes me.

**FR** Nous sommes de bons amis. Je l'aime bien et elle m'aime bien.

**IPA** [nu sɑm dɔ bɔ̃ z\_ami || ʒø l\_ɛm bjɛ̃ n\_e ɛl m\_ɛm bjɛ̃ ||]

303

**EN** She always arrives early.

**FR** Elle arrive toujours tôt.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɑʁiv tuʒuʁ to ||]

304

**EN** I never go to the movies alone.

**FR** Je ne vais jamais au cinéma seul (♀seule).

**IPA** [ʒø nø ve ʒamɛ o sinema sœl (♀sœl)]



305

**EN** She always works hard.

---

**FR** Elle travaille toujours très dur.

**IPA** [ɛl tʁavaj tuʒuʁ tʁɛ dyʁ ||]

306

**EN** Children usually like chocolate.

---

**FR** Les enfants aiment généralement le chocolat.

**IPA** [le zɑ̃fɑ̃ ɛm ʒenɛʁalɑ̃mɑ̃ lə ʃokola ||]

307

**EN** She always enjoys parties.

---

**FR** Elle aime toujours les fêtes.

**IPA** [ɛ lɛm tuʒuʁ le fɛt ||]

308

**EN** I often forget people's names.

---

**FR** J'oublie souvent le nom des gens.

**IPA** [ʒublɪ suvɑ̃ lə nɑ̃ de ʒɑ̃ ||]

309

**EN** He never watches TV.

---

**FR** Il ne regarde jamais la télé.

**IPA** [il nɔ ʁɔɡaʁd ʒamɛ la tele ||]



310

**EN** We usually have dinner at six thirty (6:30).

**FR** Nous dînons généralement à dix-huit heures trente.

**IPA** [nu dinɔ̃ ʒenɛʁalˈmɑ̃ a dizɥi t͡sœʁ tʁɑ̃t ||]

311

**EN** She always wears nice clothes.

**FR** Elle porte toujours de beaux vêtements.

**IPA** [ɛl pɔʁt tuʒuʁ dø bo vɛtˈmɑ̃ ||]

312

**EN** I usually watch TV in the evening.

**FR** Je regarde généralement la télé durant la soirée.

**IPA** [ʒø ʁˈɡaʁd ʒenɛʁalˈmɑ̃ la tele dyʁɑ̃ la swœʁ ||]

313

**EN** I never read in bed.

**FR** Je ne lis jamais au lit.

**IPA** [ʒø nø lis ʒame o li ||]

314

**EN** I often get up before seven (7:00).

**FR** Je me lève souvent avant sept heures (7 h).

**IPA** [ʒø mø lev suvɑ̃ t͡sɑvɑ̃ sɛ t͡sœʁ (7 h) ||]



315

**EN** I always go to work by bus.

---

**FR** Je me rends toujours au travail en autobus.

**IPA** [ʒø mø ʁɑ̃ tuʒuʁ o tʁavaj ɑ̃ n\_ɔtobys ||]

316

**EN** I usually go to school by bus.

---

**FR** Je me rends généralement à l'école en autobus.

**IPA** [ʒø mø ʁɑ̃ ʒeneʁalˈmɑ̃ a l\_ɛkɔl ɑ̃ n\_ɔtobys ||]

317

**EN** I always drink coffee in the morning.

---

**FR** Je bois toujours du café le matin.

**IPA** [ʒø bwa tuʒuʁ dy kafe lø matɛ̃ ||]

318

**EN** She doesn't drink coffee.

---

**FR** Elle ne boit pas de café.

**IPA** [ɛl nø bwa pa dø kafe ||]

319

**EN** He doesn't like his job.

---

**FR** Il n'aime pas son travail.

**IPA** [il n\_ɛm pa sɔ̃ tʁavaj ||]





320

**EN** I drink coffee, but I don't drink tea.

**FR** Je bois du café, mais je ne bois pas de thé.

**IPA** [ʒø bwa dy kafe | mɛ ʒø nø bwa pa dø te ||]

321

**EN** She drinks tea, but she doesn't drink coffee.

**FR** Elle boit du thé, mais elle ne boit pas de café.

**IPA** [ɛl bwa dy te | mɛ ɛl nø bwa pa dø kafe ||]

322

**EN** You don't work very hard.

**FR** Tu ne travailles pas très fort.

**IPA** [ty nø tʁavaj pa tʁɛ fɔʁ ||]

323

**EN** We don't watch TV very often.

**FR** Nous ne regardons pas la télé très souvent.

**IPA** [nu nø ʁˈɡaʁdɔ̃ pa la tele tʁɛ suvɑ̃ ||]

324

**EN** The weather is usually nice.

**FR** Il fait généralement beau.

**IPA** [il fɛ ʒeneʁalˈɑ̃mɑ̃ bo ||]



325

**EN** It doesn't rain very often.

---

**FR** Il ne pleut pas très souvent.

**IPA** [il nø plø pa tʁɛ suvɑ̃ ||]

326

**EN** They don't know many people.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ne connaissent pas beaucoup de gens.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) nø konɛs pa boku dø ʒɑ̃ ||]

327

**EN** They don't have many friends.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) n'ont pas beaucoup d'amis.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) n\_ɔ̃ pa boku d\_ami ||]

328

**EN** I don't like football.

---

**FR** Je n'aime pas le football.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛm pa lø futbɔl ||]

329

**EN** He doesn't like football.

---

**FR** Il n'aime pas le football.

**IPA** [il n\_ɛm pa lø futbɔl ||]



330

**EN** I don't like him, and he doesn't like me.

---

**FR** Je ne l'aime pas et il ne m'aime pas.

**IPA** [ʒø nø l\_ɛm pa z\_e il nø m\_ɛm pa ||]

331

**EN** My car doesn't use much gas.

---

**FR** Ma voiture ne consomme pas beaucoup d'essence.

**IPA** [ma vwatyʁ nø kɔ̃sɔm pa boku d\_ɛsãs ||]

332

**EN** Sometimes he's late, but not often.

---

**FR** Il est parfois en retard, mais pas souvent.

**IPA** [i l\_e paʁfwa z\_ã ʁ^taʁ | mɛ pa suvã ||]

333

**EN** I don't like to wash the car.

---

**FR** Je n'aime pas laver la voiture.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛm pa lave la vwatyʁ ||]

334

**EN** I don't do it very often.

---

**FR** Je ne la lave pas très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø nø la lav pa tʁɛ suvã ||]



335

**EN** She speaks Spanish, but she doesn't speak Italian.

**FR** Elle parle espagnol, mais elle ne parle pas italien.

**IPA** [el paʁl espanɔl | mɛ el nø paʁl pa z\_italjɛ ||]

336

**EN** He doesn't do his job very well.

**FR** Il ne fait pas très bien son travail.

**IPA** [il nø fe pa tʁɛ bjɛ sɔ̃ tʁavaj ||]

337

**EN** She doesn't usually have breakfast.

**FR** Elle ne prend généralement pas le petit déjeuner.

**IPA** [el nø pʁɑ̃ ʒenɛʁalˈmɑ̃ pa lø pʁ̥ti dɛʒœnɛ ||]

338

**EN** I don't play the piano very well.

**FR** Je ne joue pas très bien du piano.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʒu pa tʁɛ bjɛ dy pjano ||]

339

**EN** She doesn't play the piano very well.

**FR** Elle ne joue pas très bien du piano.

**IPA** [el nø ʒu pa tʁɛ bjɛ dy pjano ||]



340

**EN** They don't know my phone number.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ne connaissent pas mon numéro de téléphone.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) nø konɛs pa mɔ̃ nymɛʁo dø telefɔ̃n ||]

341

**EN** We don't work very hard.

**FR** Nous ne travaillons pas très fort.

**IPA** [nu nø ʁavajɔ̃ pa tʁɛ fɔʁ ||]

342

**EN** David doesn't have a car.

**FR** David n'a pas de voiture.

**IPA** [(...) n\_a pa dø vwatyʁ ||]

343

**EN** You don't do the same thing every day.

**FR** Tu ne fais pas la même chose tous les jours.

**IPA** [ty nø fɛ pa la mɛm ʃoz tu le ʒuʁ ||]

344

**EN** They like classical music.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) aiment la musique classique.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɛm la myzik klasik ||]



345

**EN** She doesn't like jazz music.

---

**FR** Elle n'aime pas le jazz.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_ɛm pa lə dʒaz ||]

346

**EN** I like rock and roll music.

---

**FR** J'aime le rock and roll.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛm lə ʁɔk (...) ʁɔl ||]

347

**EN** They don't like boxing.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) n'aiment pas la boxe.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) n\_ɛm pa la bɔks ||]

348

**EN** She doesn't like baseball.

---

**FR** Elle n'aime pas le baseball.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_ɛm pa lə bezbol ||]

349

**EN** I like tennis.

---

**FR** J'aime le tennis.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛm lə tenis ||]



350

**EN** They like horror movies.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) aiment les films d'horreur.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɛm le film d\_ɔʁœʁ ||]

351

**EN** She doesn't like action movies.

**FR** Elle n'aime pas les films d'action.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_ɛm pa le film d\_aksjɔ̃ ||]

352

**EN** I like romantic movies.

**FR** J'aime les films romantiques.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛm le film ʁomãtik ||]

353

**EN** I never watch TV.

**FR** Je ne regarde jamais la télé.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈgaʁd ʒamɛ la tele ||]

354

**EN** I don't watch TV very often.

**FR** Je ne regarde pas la télé très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈgaʁd pa la tele tʁɛ suvã ||]



355

**EN** I don't like to go to bars very often.

---

**FR** Je n'aime pas aller dans les bars très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛm pa z\_ale dã le baʁ tʁɛ suvã ||]

356

**EN** She likes to ride her bicycle every day.

---

**FR** Elle aime se promener à vélo tous les jours.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛm sø pʁɔmne a velo tu le ʒuʁ ||]

357

**EN** They always like to eat in restaurants.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) aiment toujours manger au restaurant.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɛm tuʒuʁ mãʒe o ʁɛstoʁã ||]

358

**EN** I never like to travel by train.

---

**FR** Je n'aime jamais voyager en train.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛm ʒame vwajaze ʁ\_ã tʁẽ ||]





359

**EN** I get the news every day, but sometimes I don't read it.

**FR** Je reçois les nouvelles tous les jours, mais parfois je ne les lis pas.

**IPA** [ʒø ʁ<sup>3</sup>swa le nuvel tu le ʒur | mɛ paʁfwa ʒø nø le lis pa ||]

360

**EN** He has a car, but he doesn't use it very often.

**FR** Il a une voiture, mais il ne l'utilise pas très souvent.

**IPA** [i l\_a yn vwatyʁ | mɛ il nø l\_utiliz pa tʁɛ suvã ||]

361

**EN** His friends like the movies, but they usually watch movies at home.

**FR** Ses amis (♀amies) aiment aller au cinéma, mais ils (♀elles) regardent généralement des films à la maison.

**IPA** [se z\_ami (♀ami) ɛm ale o sinema | mɛ il (♀ɛl) ʁ<sup>3</sup>gaʁd ʒeneʁal<sup>3</sup>mã de film a la mezõ ||]

362

**EN** She's married, but she doesn't wear a ring.

**FR** Elle est mariée, mais elle ne porte pas d'anneau.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_e maʁʒe | mɛ ɛl nø pɔʁt pa d\_ano ||]



363

**EN** I don't know much about politics. I'm not interested in it.

**FR** Je ne connais pas grand-chose à la politique. Ça ne m'intéresse pas beaucoup.

**IPA** [ʒø nø kone pa ɡʁɑ̃ʒoz a la politik || sa nø m\_ẽtəkəs pa boku ||]

364

**EN** This hotel isn't expensive. It doesn't cost much to stay there.

**FR** Cet hôtel ne coûte pas cher. Ça ne coûte pas beaucoup d'argent d'y séjourner.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_otel nø kut pa ʃɛʁ || sa nø kut pa boku d\_ɑʁʒɑ̃ d\_j seʒuʁne ||]

365

**EN** He lives near us, but we don't see him very often.

**FR** Il habite près de chez nous, mais nous ne le voyons pas souvent.

**IPA** [i l\_abit pʁɛ dø ʃe nu | mɛ nu nø lø vwajɔ̃ pa suvɑ̃ ||]

366

**EN** She speaks four (4) languages.

**FR** Elle parle quatre langues.

**IPA** [ɛl paʁl katʁ lɑ̃g ||]



367

**EN** I don't like my job. It's very boring.

**FR** Je n'aime pas mon travail. C'est très ennuyant.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛm pa mɔ̃ tʁavaj || sɛ tʁɛ z\_ɑ̃nuɛjɑ̃ ||]

368

**EN** Where is he? — I'm sorry, I don't know.

**FR** Où est-il? — Je suis désolé, je ne sais pas.

**IPA** [u e t\_il || — ʒø sɥi dezole | ʒø nø sɛ pa ||]

369

**EN** She's a very quiet person. She doesn't talk very much.

**FR** C'est une personne très silencieuse. Elle ne parle pas beaucoup.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_yn pɛksɔ̃n tʁɛ silɑ̃sjøz || ɛl nø paʁl pa boku ||]

370

**EN** He drinks a lot of coffee. It's his favorite drink.

**FR** Il boit beaucoup de café. C'est son breuvage favori.

**IPA** [il bwa boku dø kafe || sɛ sɔ̃ bʁœvaʒ favoʁi ||]

371

**EN** It's not true. I don't believe it.

**FR** Ce n'est pas vrai. Je n'y crois pas.

**IPA** [sø n\_ɛ pa vʁɛ || ʒø n\_i kʁwa pa ||]



372

**EN** That's a very beautiful picture. I like it a lot.

---

**FR** C'est une très belle photo. Je l'aime beaucoup.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_yn tʁɛ bɛl foto || ʒø l\_ɛm boku ||]

373

**EN** He's a vegetarian. He doesn't eat meat.

---

**FR** Il est végétarien. Il ne mange pas de viande.

**IPA** [i l\_ɛ vɛʒetakjɛ || il nø mɑ̃ʒ pa dø vjɑ̃d ||]

374

**EN** Do you work on Sunday?

---

**FR** Travailles-tu les dimanches?

**IPA** [travaj ty le dimɑ̃ʃ ||]

375

**EN** Do your friends live near here?

---

**FR** Est-ce que tes amis (♀amies) vivent près d'ici?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø te z\_ami (♀ami) viv pʁɛ d\_isi ||]

376

**EN** Does Emily play tennis?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'Emily joue au tennis?

**IPA** [ɛs° k (...) ʒu o tenis ||]



377

**EN** Where do your parents live?

-----

**FR** Où vivent tes parents?

**IPA** [u viv te paʁɑ̃ ||]

378

**EN** How often do you wash your hair?

-----

**FR** À quelle fréquence te laves-tu les cheveux?

**IPA** [a kɛl fʁɛkɑ̃s tɔ lav ty le ʃvø ||]

379

**EN** What does this word mean?

-----

**FR** Qu'est-ce que ce mot signifie?

**IPA** [kɛsø kø sɔ mo sijifi ||]

380

**EN** How much does it cost to fly to New York?

-----

**FR** Combien coûte un vol pour New York?

**IPA** [kɔbjɑ̃ kut œ vɔl puʁ nuw jɔʁk ||]

381

**EN** Do you always have breakfast?

-----

**FR** Déjeunes-tu tous les matins?

**IPA** [deʒœn ty tu le matɛ̃ ||]



382

**EN** Does Wenjie ever call you?

---

**FR** Est-ce que Wenjie t'appelle parfois?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) t\_apɛl paʁfwa ||]

383

**EN** What do you usually do on weekends?

---

**FR** Que fais-tu d'habitude les week-ends?

**IPA** [kø fɛ ty d\_abytɔd le wikɛnd ||]

384

**EN** Do they like music?

---

**FR** Aiment-ils (♀elles) la musique?

**IPA** [ɛ m\_il (♀ɛl) la myzik ||]

385

**EN** Does he like music?

---

**FR** Aime-t-il la musique?

**IPA** [ɛm t\_il la myzik ||]

386

**EN** Do your parents speak English?

---

**FR** Est-ce que tes parents parlent anglais?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø te paʁɑ̃ paʁl ɑ̃gle ||]



387

**EN** Does your father work hard?

---

**FR** Est-ce que ton père travaille fort?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø tɔ̃ pɛʁ tʁavaj fɔʁ ||]

388

**EN** Does your sister live in Canada?

---

**FR** Est-ce que ta sœur habite au Canada?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø ta sœʁ abit o kanada ||]

389

**EN** I like chocolate. How about you? Do you like chocolate?

---

**FR** J'aime le chocolat. Et toi? Aimes-tu le chocolat?

**IPA** [ʒəm lø ʃokola || e twa || ɛm ty lø ʃokola ||]

390

**EN** I play tennis. How about you? Do you play tennis?

---

**FR** Je joue au tennis. Et toi? Joues-tu au tennis?

**IPA** [ʒø ʒu o tenis || e twa || ʒu ty o tenis ||]

391

**EN** You live near here. How about Fred? Does he live near here?

---

**FR** Tu habites près d'ici. Fred, lui? Il habite près d'ici?

**IPA** [ty abit pʁɛ d\_isi || (...) | l\_ɥi || i l\_abit pʁɛ d\_isi ||]



392

**EN** Jisang plays tennis. How about his friends? Do they play tennis?

**FR** Jisang joue au tennis. Ses amis, eux? (♀Ses amies, elles?) Jouent-ils au tennis? (♀Jouent-elles au tennis?)

**IPA** [(...) ʒu o tenis || se z\_ami | ø || (♀se z\_ami | ɛl || )  
ʒu t\_il o tenis || (♀ʒu t\_ɛl o tenis || )]

393

**EN** You speak English. How about your brother? Does he speak English?

**FR** Tu parles anglais. Ton frère, lui? Parle-t-il anglais?

**IPA** [ty paʁl ɑ̃ɡlɛ || tɔ̃ fʁɛʁ | lɥi || paʁl t\_il ɑ̃ɡlɛ ||]

394

**EN** I do yoga every morning. How about you? Do you do yoga every morning?

**FR** Je fais du yoga tous les matins. Et toi? Fais-tu du yoga tous les matins?

**IPA** [ʒø fɛ dy joga tu le matɛ̃ || e twa || fɛ ty dy joga tu le matɛ̃ ||]





395

**EN** Yaqin often travels on business. How about Gary?  
Does he often travel on business?

---

**FR** Yaqin voyage souvent pour affaires. Gary, lui?  
Voyage-t-il souvent pour affaires?

**IPA** [(...) vɤajaz suvã pu ʁafɛʁ || (...) | lɥi || vɤajaz t\_ɪl  
suvã pu ʁafɛʁ ||]

396

**EN** I want to be famous. How about you? Do you want  
to be famous?

---

**FR** Je veux être célèbre. Et toi? Veux-tu être célèbre?

**IPA** [ʒø vø ɛtʁ selebʁ || e twa || vø ty ɛtʁ selebʁ ||]

397

**EN** You work hard. How about Heuiyeon? Does she  
work hard?

---

**FR** Tu travailles fort. Heuiyeon, elle? Travaille-t-elle  
fort?

**IPA** [ty tʁavaj fɔʁ || (...) | ɛl || tʁavaj t\_ɛl fɔʁ ||]

398

**EN** Where do your parents live?

---

**FR** Où tes parents habitent-ils?

**IPA** [u te paʁã abi t\_ɪl ||]



399

**EN** Do you always get up early?

---

**FR** Te lèves-tu toujours tôt?

**IPA** [tø lɛv ty tuʒuʁ to ||]

400

**EN** How often do you watch TV?

---

**FR** À quelle fréquence regardes-tu la télé?

**IPA** [a kɛl fʁɛkãs ʁˈgaʁd ty la tele ||]



## GMS #401 - 500

401

**EN** What do you want for dinner?

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu veux pour dîner?

**IPA** [kɛs° kø ty vø puʁ dine ||]

402

**EN** Do you like football?

**FR** Aimes-tu le football?

**IPA** [ɛm ty lø futbɔl ||]

403

**EN** Does your brother like football?

**FR** Est-ce que ton frère aime le football?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø tɔ̃ frɛʁ ɛm lø futbɔl ||]

404

**EN** What do you do in your free time?

**FR** Que fais-tu dans tes temps libres?

**IPA** [kø fɛ ty dɑ̃ te tɑ̃ libʁ ||]



405

**EN** Where does your sister work?

-----

**FR** Ta sœur travaille à quel endroit?

**IPA** [ta sœʁ tʁavaj a ke l\_ɑ̃dʁwa ||]

406

**EN** Do you ever go to the movies?

-----

**FR** Vas-tu parfois au cinéma?

**IPA** [va ty paʁfwa o sinema ||]

407

**EN** What does this word mean?

-----

**FR** Qu'est-ce que ce mot signifie?

**IPA** [kɛs° kə sɔ mo sijifi ||]

408

**EN** How often does it snow here?

-----

**FR** À quelle fréquence neige-t-il ici?

**IPA** [a kɛl fʁɛkãs nɛʒ t\_il isi ||]

409

**EN** What time do you usually go to bed?

-----

**FR** À quelle heure vas-tu généralement au lit?

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ va ty ʒɛnɛʁal°mɑ̃ o li ||]



410

**EN** How much does it cost to call Mexico?

---

**FR** Combien coûte un appel au Mexique?

**IPA** [kɔ̃bjɛ̃ kut œ̃ n\_ɛpɛl o mɛksik ||]

411

**EN** What do you usually have for breakfast?

---

**FR** Que manges-tu généralement pour le petit déjeuner?

**IPA** [kø mɑ̃ʒ ty ʒenɛʁalɔ̃mɑ̃ pʁɛ lø pʁ̥ti dɛʒœnɛ ||]

412

**EN** Do you watch TV a lot? — No, I don't.

---

**FR** Regardes-tu souvent la télé? — Non, je ne regarde pas la télé souvent.

**IPA** [ʁɔ̃ɡaʁd ty suvɑ̃ la tele || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø ʁɔ̃ɡaʁd pa la tele suvɑ̃ ||]

413

**EN** Do you live in a big city? — No, I don't.

---

**FR** Vis-tu dans une grande ville? — Non, je ne vis pas dans une grande ville.

**IPA** [vis ty dɑ̃ z\_yn ɡʁɑ̃d vil || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø vis pa dɑ̃ z\_yn ɡʁɑ̃d vil ||]



414

**EN** Do you ever ride a bicycle? — Not usually.

---

**FR** Te promènes-tu parfois à vélo? — Non, pas souvent.

**IPA** [tø pʁomen ty paʁfwa a velo || — nɔ̃ | pa suvɑ̃ ||]

415

**EN** Does it rain a lot where you live? — Not much.

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'il pleut beaucoup où tu habites? — Non, pas beaucoup.

**IPA** [es° k'il plø boku p\_u ty abit || — nɔ̃ | pa boku ||]

416

**EN** Do you play the piano? — No, I don't.

---

**FR** Joues-tu du piano? — Non, je ne joue pas du piano.

**IPA** [ʒu ty dy pjano || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø ʒu pa dy pjano ||]

417

**EN** Zhirong's watching television.

---

**FR** Zhirong regarde la télé.

**IPA** [(...) ʒʁɑ̃ʁd la tele ||]

418

**EN** He's not playing the guitar.

---

**FR** Il ne joue pas de la guitare.

**IPA** [il nø ʒu pa dø la gitɑʁ ||]



419

**EN** But Zhirong has a guitar.

**FR** Mais Zhirong a une guitare.

**IPA** [mɛ (...) a yn gitɑʁ ||]

420

**EN** He plays guitar a lot, and he plays very well.

**FR** Il joue souvent de la guitare et il joue très bien.

**IPA** [il ʒu suvɑ̃ dø la gitɑʁ e il ʒu tʁɛ bjɛ̃ ||]

421

**EN** Zhirong plays the guitar.

**FR** Zhirong joue de la guitare.

**IPA** [(...) ʒu dø la gitɑʁ ||]

422

**EN** But he's not playing the guitar now.

**FR** Mais il ne joue pas de la guitare en ce moment.

**IPA** [mɛ il nø ʒu pa dø la gitɑʁ ɑ̃ sø momɑ̃ ||]

423

**EN** Is Zhirong playing the guitar? — No, he isn't.

**FR** Zhirong joue-t-il de la guitare en ce moment? —  
Non, il ne joue pas de la guitare en ce moment.

**IPA** [(...) ʒu t‿il dø la gitɑʁ ɑ̃ sø momɑ̃ || — nɔ̃ | il nø ʒu  
pa dø la gitɑʁ ɑ̃ sø momɑ̃ ||]



424

**EN** Does he play the guitar? — Yes, he does.

---

**FR** Joue-t-il de la guitare? — Oui, il joue de la guitare.

**IPA** [ʒu t<sub>ɥ</sub>il dø la gitaʁ || — wi | il ʒu dø la gitaʁ ||]

425

**EN** Please be quiet. I'm working.

---

**FR** Silence, s'il vous plaît. Je travaille.

**IPA** [silãs | s<sub>ɥ</sub>il vu plø || ʒø tʁavaj ||]

426

**EN** Yiting's taking a shower at the moment.

---

**FR** Yiting prend une douche en ce moment.

**IPA** [(...) pʁã d<sub>ʁ</sub>yn duʃ ã sø momã ||]

427

**EN** Take an umbrella with you. It's raining.

---

**FR** Prends un parapluie. Il pleut.

**IPA** [pʁã z<sub>ɥ</sub>œ paʁapl<sub>ɥ</sub>i || il plø ||]

428

**EN** You can turn off the TV. I'm not watching it.

---

**FR** Tu peux éteindre la télé. Je ne la regarde pas.

**IPA** [ty pø etɛ̃dʁ la tele || ʒø nø la ʁ<sup>ə</sup>gaʁd pa ||]





429

**EN** Why are you under the table? What are you doing?

**FR** Pourquoi es-tu sous la table? Qu'est-ce que tu fais?

**IPA** [puʁkwa ɛ ty su la tabl || kɛs° kə ty fɛ ||]

430

**EN** I work every day from nine (9:00) to five-thirty (5:30).

**FR** Je travaille tous les jours de neuf heures (9 h) à dix-sept heures trente (17 h 30).

**IPA** [ʒø tʁavaj tu le ʒuʁ dø nœ v\_œʁ (9 h) a disɛ t\_œʁ tʁɑ̃t (17 h 30) ||]

431

**EN** Howard takes a shower every morning.

**FR** Howard prend une douche tous les matins.

**IPA** [(...) pʁɑ̃ d\_yn duʃ tu le matɛ̃ ||]

432

**EN** It rains a lot in the winter.

**FR** Il pleut beaucoup en hiver.

**IPA** [il plø boku p\_ã n\_iveʁ ||]



433

**EN** I don't watch TV very often.

---

**FR** Je ne regarde pas la télé très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈɡaʁd pa la tele tʁɛ suvɑ̃ ||]

434

**EN** What do you usually do on weekends?

---

**FR** Que fais-tu généralement les week-ends?

**IPA** [kø fe ty ʒenɛʁalˈmɑ̃ le wikɛnd ||]

435

**EN** Do you like her?

---

**FR** Tu l'aimes bien?

**IPA** [ty l\_ɛm bjɛ̃ ||]

436

**EN** Do you love her?

---

**FR** Tu l'aimes?

**IPA** [ty l\_ɛm ||]

437

**EN** Do you want to know the answer?

---

**FR** Veux-tu savoir la réponse?

**IPA** [vø ty savwaʁ la ʁɛpɔ̃s ||]



438

**EN** Do you understand me?

---

**FR** Est-ce que tu me comprends?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø ty mø kɔ̃pʁɑ̃ ||]

439

**EN** Do you remember that day?

---

**FR** Te souviens-tu de ce jour?

**IPA** [tø suvjɛ̃ ty dø sø ʒuʁ ||]

440

**EN** It depends on you.

---

**FR** Ça dépend de toi.

**IPA** [sa depɑ̃ dø twa ||]

441

**EN** What do you prefer?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu préfères?

**IPA** [kɛs° kø ty pʁɛfɛʁ ||]

442

**EN** Do you hate me?

---

**FR** Est-ce que tu me hais?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø ty mø ɛ ||]



443

**EN** What do you need?

---

**FR** De quoi as-tu besoin?

**IPA** [dø kwa a ty bøzwẽ ||]

444

**EN** What do you mean?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu veux dire?

**IPA** [kɛs° kø ty vø diʁ ||]

445

**EN** Do you believe me?

---

**FR** Me crois-tu?

**IPA** [mø kʁwa ty ||]

446

**EN** I don't believe you.

---

**FR** Je ne te crois pas.

**IPA** [ʒø nø tø kʁwa pa ||]

447

**EN** Do you forget the answer?

---

**FR** Tu oublies la réponse?

**IPA** [ty ubli la ʁɛpɔ̃s ||]



448

**EN** Does he take photographs?

-----

**FR** Prend-il des photos?

**IPA** [pʁɑ̃ d\_ɪl de foto ||]

449

**EN** Is he taking a photograph?

-----

**FR** Est-il en train de prendre une photo?

**IPA** [e t\_ɪl ɑ̃ tʁɛ dø pʁɑ̃dʁ yn foto ||]

450

**EN** What's he doing now?

-----

**FR** Que fait-il en ce moment?

**IPA** [kø fɛ t\_ɪl ɑ̃ sɔ momɑ̃ ||]

451

**EN** Is she driving a bus?

-----

**FR** Est-elle en train de conduire un autobus?

**IPA** [e t\_ɛl ɑ̃ tʁɛ dø kɔ̃dʁɥɛ œ n\_ɔtobys ||]

452

**EN** Does she drive a bus?

-----

**FR** Conduit-elle un autobus?

**IPA** [kɔ̃dʁɥi t\_ɛl œ n\_ɔtobys ||]



453

**EN** What's she doing now?

---

**FR** Que fait-elle en ce moment?

**IPA** [kø fɛ t\_ɛl ɑ̃ sɔ momɑ̃ ||]

454

**EN** Does he wash windows?

---

**FR** Lave-t-il des vitres?

**IPA** [lav t\_il de vitʁ ||]

455

**EN** Is he washing a window?

---

**FR** Est-il en train de laver une vitre?

**IPA** [ɛ t\_il ɑ̃ tʁɛ dɔ lave ɛ\_yn vitʁ ||]

456

**EN** What's he doing now?

---

**FR** Que fait-il en ce moment?

**IPA** [kø fɛ t\_il ɑ̃ sɔ momɑ̃ ||]

457

**EN** Are they teaching?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'ils (♀elles) sont en train d'enseigner?

**IPA** [ɛs° k\_il (♀ɛl) sɑ̃ t\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ d\_ɑ̃sɛɲ ||]



458

**EN** Do they teach?

---

**FR** Enseignent-ils (♀elles)?

**IPA** [ɑ̃sɛ̃ ʔil (ʔɛl) ||]

459

**EN** What do they do?

---

**FR** Que font-ils (♀elles)?

**IPA** [kø fɔ̃ ʔil (ʔɛl) ||]

460

**EN** Excuse me, do you speak English?

---

**FR** Pardon, parlez-vous anglais?

**IPA** [paʁdɔ̃ | paʁle vu ɑ̃ɡlɛ ||]

461

**EN** Where's Kelly? — I don't know.

---

**FR** Où est Kelly? — Je ne sais pas.

**IPA** [u ɛ (...) || — ʒø nø sɛ pa ||]

462

**EN** What's so funny? Why are you laughing?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce qui est si drôle? Pourquoi ris-tu?

**IPA** [kɛs° ki ɛ si dʁol || puʁkwa ʁi ty ||]



463

**EN** What does your sister do? — She's a dentist.

---

**FR** Ta sœur fait quoi comme travail? — Elle est dentiste.

**IPA** [ta sœʁ fɛ kwa kɔm tʁavaj || — ɛ l\_e dānist ||]

464

**EN** It's raining. I don't want to go out in the rain.

---

**FR** Il pleut. Je ne veux pas sortir sous la pluie.

**IPA** [il plø || ʒø nø vø pa sɔʁtiʁ su la plɥi ||]

465

**EN** Where do you come from?

---

**FR** D'où viens-tu?

**IPA** [d\_u vjẽ ty ||]

466

**EN** How much does it cost to send a package to Canada?

---

**FR** Combien coûte l'envoi d'un paquet au Canada?

**IPA** [kɔ̃bjẽ kut l\_ãvwa d\_œ pake o kanada ||]

467

**EN** He's a good tennis player, but he doesn't play very often.

---

**FR** C'est un bon joueur de tennis, mais il ne joue pas très souvent.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_œ bɔ̃ ʒwœʁ dø tenis | mɛ il nø ʒu pa tʁɛ suvã ||]





468

**EN** Where's Jirou? — He's taking a shower.

**FR** Où est Jirou? — Il prend une douche.

**IPA** [u e (...) || — il pʁɑ̃ d\_yn duʃ ||]

469

**EN** I don't watch TV very often.

**FR** Je ne regarde pas la télé très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈɡaʁd pa la tele tʁɛ suvɑ̃ ||]

470

**EN** Somebody's singing.

**FR** Quelqu'un chante.

**IPA** [kɛlkœ̃ ʃɑ̃t ||]

471

**EN** Junko's tired. She wants to go home now.

**FR** Junko est fatiguée. Elle veut rentrer à la maison maintenant.

**IPA** [(...) e fatigue || ɛl vø ʁɑ̃tʁe a la meʒɔ̃ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]

472

**EN** How often do you read the news?

**FR** À quelle fréquence lis-tu les nouvelles?

**IPA** [a kɛl fʁɛkɑ̃s lis ty le nuvel ||]



473

**EN** Excuse me, but you're sitting in my seat. — I'm sorry.

**FR** Excusez-moi, vous êtes assis dans mon siège. — Je suis désolé.

**IPA** [ɛkskyzɛ mwa | vu z\_ɛt asi dɑ̃ mɔ̃ sjɛʒ || — ʒø sɥi dezolɛ ||]

474

**EN** I'm sorry, I don't understand. Can you speak more slowly?

**FR** Je suis désolé, je ne comprends pas. Peux-tu parler plus lentement?

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi dezolɛ | ʒø nø kɔ̃pʁɑ̃ pa || pø ty parlɛ plys lɑ̃tˈmɑ̃ ||]

475

**EN** It's late. I'm going home now. Are you coming with me?

**FR** Il est tard. Je rentre à la maison. Viens-tu avec moi?

**IPA** [i l\_ɛ tar || ʒø ʁɑ̃tʁ a la mɛzɔ̃ || vjɛ ty avɛk mwa ||]

476

**EN** What time does your father finish work every day?

**FR** À quelle heure ton père finit-il de travailler chaque jour?

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ tɔ̃ pɛʁ fini t\_il dø tʁavaje ʃak ʒʁ ||]



477

**EN** You can turn the music off. I'm not listening to it.

**FR** Tu peux éteindre la musique. Je ne l'écoute pas.

**IPA** [ty pø etɛ̃dʁ la myzik || ʒø nø lɛkut pa ||]

478

**EN** He's in the kitchen cooking something.

**FR** Il est dans la cuisine, en train de cuisiner quelque chose.

**IPA** [i lɛ dɑ̃ la kɥizin | ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø kɥizine kɛlk ʃoz ||]

479

**EN** Jack doesn't usually drive to work. He usually walks.

**FR** Jack ne se rend généralement pas au travail en voiture. Il a l'habitude de marcher.

**IPA** [(...) nø sø ʁɑ̃ ʒenɛʁalɔ̃mɑ̃ pa o tʁavaj ɑ̃ vwatyʁ || i lɑ lɑbityd dø mɑʁʃe ||]

480

**EN** Lucy doesn't like coffee. She prefers tea.

**FR** Lucie n'aime pas le café. Elle préfère le thé.

**IPA** [lusi nɛm pa lø kafe || ɛl pʁefɛʁ lø te ||]



481

**EN** I have blue eyes. > I've got blue eyes.

---

**FR** J'ai les yeux bleus.

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ le z.jø blø ||]

482

**EN** Ganesh has two (2) sisters. > Ganesh's got two (2) sisters.

---

**FR** Ganesh a deux sœurs.

**IPA** [(...) a dø søɛʁ ||]

483

**EN** Our car has four (4) doors. > Our car's got four (4) doors.

---

**FR** Notre voiture a quatre portes.

**IPA** [nɔʁ vwatyʁ a katʁ pɔʁt ||]

484

**EN** She isn't feeling well. She has a headache. > She's got a headache.

---

**FR** Elle ne se sent pas bien. Elle a mal à la tête.

**IPA** [ɛl nø sø sɑ̃ pa bjɛ̃ || ɛ l\_a mal a la tɛt ||]



485

**EN** They like animals. They have a horse, three (3) dogs, and six (6) cats. They've got a lot of animals.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) aiment les animaux. Ils (♀elles) ont un cheval, trois chiens et six chats. Ils (♀elles) ont beaucoup d'animaux.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɛm le z\_ animo || il (♀ɛl) ɔ̃ t\_œ̃ ʃ\_ val | tʁwa ʃjẽ e sis ʃa || il (♀ɛl) ɔ̃ boku d\_ animo ||]

486

**EN** I have a bike, but I don't have a car. > I've got a bike, but I haven't got a car.

**FR** J'ai un vélo, mais je n'ai pas de voiture.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ ɛ œ velo | mɛ ʒø n\_ ɛ pa dø vwatyʁ ||]

487

**EN** They don't have any children. > They haven't got any children.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) n'ont pas d'enfants.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) n\_ ɔ̃ pa d\_ ɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]

488

**EN** It's a nice house, but it doesn't have a garage. > It hasn't got a garage.

**FR** C'est une belle maison, mais elle n'a pas de garage.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_ yn bɛl mɛzɔ̃ | mɛ ɛl n\_ a pa dø gaʁaʒ ||]



489

**EN** Lila doesn't have a job. > Lila hasn't got a job.

**FR** Lila n'a pas de travail.

**IPA** [(...) n\_a pa dø tʁavaj ||]

490

**EN** Does your phone have a camera?

**FR** Ton portable a-t-il une caméra? > Est-ce que ton portable a une caméra?

**IPA** [tõ pɔʁtabl a t\_il yn kameʁa || > ɛs° kø tõ pɔʁtabl a yn kameʁa ||]

491

**EN** Does Nicole have a car? > Has Nicole got a car?

**FR** Est-ce que Nicole a une voiture? > Nicole a-t-elle une voiture?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) a yn vwatyʁ || > (...) a t\_el yn vwatyʁ ||]

492

**EN** What kind of car does she have? > What kind of car has she got?

**FR** Quelle sorte de voiture a-t-elle?

**IPA** [kɛl sɔʁt dø vwatyʁ a t\_el ||]



493

**EN** What do you have in your bag? > What have you got in your bag?

---

**FR** Qu'est-ce que tu as dans ton sac?

**IPA** [kɛs° kə ty a dɑ̃ tɔ̃ sak ||]

494

**EN** Do you have a camera? — No, I don't.

---

**FR** As-tu une caméra? — Non, je n'en ai pas.

**IPA** [a ty yn kameʁa || — nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɑ̃ ɛ pa ||]

495

**EN** Have you got a camera? — No, I don't.

---

**FR** As-tu une caméra? — Non, je n'en ai pas.

**IPA** [a ty yn kameʁa || — nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɑ̃ ɛ pa ||]

496

**EN** Does she have a car? — No, she doesn't.

---

**FR** A-t-elle une voiture? — Non, elle n'en a pas.

**IPA** [a t\_ɛl yn vwatyʁ || — nɔ̃ | ɛl n\_ɑ̃ a pa ||]

497

**EN** Ask if he has a computer. — Yes, he's got a computer.

---

**FR** Demande s'il a un ordinateur. — Oui, il en a un.

**IPA** [d°mɑ̃d s\_il a œ n\_ɔʁdinatœʁ || — wi | i l\_ɑ̃ n\_a œ ||]



498

**EN** Ask if he has a dog. — No, he hasn't got a dog.

---

**FR** Demande s'il a un chien. — Non, il n'en a pas.

**IPA** [dʰmãd s\_il a œ ʃjẽ || — nɔ̃ | il n\_ã a pa ||]

499

**EN** Ask if he has a smart phone. — No, he hasn't got a smart phone.

---

**FR** Demande s'il a un téléphone intelligent. — Non, il n'en a pas.

**IPA** [dʰmãd s\_il a œ telefɔ̃n ẽteliʒã || — nɔ̃ | il n\_ã a pa ||]

500

**EN** Ask if he has a watch. — Yes, he's got a watch.

---

**FR** Demande s'il a une montre. — Oui, il en a une.

**IPA** [dʰmãd s\_il a yn mɔ̃tʁ || — wi | i l\_ã n\_a yn ||]





## GMS #501 - 600

501

**EN** Ask if he has any brothers or sisters. — Yes, he's got a brother and two (2) sisters.

**FR** Demande s'il a des frères et sœurs. — Oui, il a un frère et deux sœurs.

**IPA** [d<sup>h</sup>mɑ̃d s<sub>i</sub>l a de fʁɛʁ e sœʁ || — wi | i l<sub>i</sub>a œ fʁɛʁ e dø sœʁ ||]

502

**EN** I don't have a computer.

**FR** Je n'ai pas d'ordinateur.

**IPA** [ʒø n<sub>i</sub>ε pa d<sub>o</sub>ʁdinatœʁ ||]

503

**EN** You don't have a dog.

**FR** Tu n'as pas de chien.

**IPA** [ty n<sub>a</sub> pa dø ʃjɛ̃ ||]

504

**EN** She doesn't have a bike.

**FR** Elle n'a pas de vélo.

**IPA** [ɛl n<sub>a</sub> pa dø velo ||]



505

**EN** He has several brothers and sisters.

---

**FR** Il a plusieurs frères et sœurs.

**IPA** [i l\_a plyzjœʁ fʁɛʁ e sœʁ ||]

506

**EN** They have two (2) children.

---

**FR** Ils ont deux enfants.

**IPA** [i l\_ɔ̃ dø z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ ||]

507

**EN** She doesn't have a key.

---

**FR** Elle n'a pas de clé.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_a pa dø kle ||]

508

**EN** He has a new job.

---

**FR** Il a un nouveau travail.

**IPA** [i l\_a œ nuvo tʁavaj ||]

509

**EN** They don't have much money.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) n'ont pas beaucoup d'argent.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) n\_ɔ̃ pa boku d\_ɑʁʒɑ̃ ||]



510

**EN** Do you have an umbrella?

-----

**FR** As-tu un parapluie?

**IPA** [a ty œ paʁaplɥi ||]

511

**EN** We have a lot of work to do.

-----

**FR** Nous avons beaucoup de travail à faire. > On a beaucoup de travail à faire.

**IPA** [nu zɑvɔ̃ boku dø tʁavaj a fœʁ || > ɔ̃ nɑ boku dø tʁavaj a fœʁ ||]

512

**EN** I don't have your phone number.

-----

**FR** Je n'ai pas ton numéro de téléphone.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ε pa tɔ̃ nymɛʁo dø telefɔ̃n ||]

513

**EN** Does your father have a car?

-----

**FR** Ton père a-t-il une voiture?

**IPA** [tɔ̃ pɛʁ a t\_il yn vwatyʁ ||]

514

**EN** How much money do you have with you?

-----

**FR** Combien d'argent as-tu sur toi?

**IPA** [kɔ̃bjɛ̃ d\_ɑʁʒɑ̃ a ty syʁ twa ||]



515

**EN** She doesn't have a car. She goes everywhere by bicycle.

**FR** Elle n'a pas de voiture. Elle se rend partout à vélo.

**IPA** [ɛl n\_a pa dø vwatyʁ || ɛl sø ʁɑ̃ paʁtu a velo ||]

516

**EN** They like animals. They have three (3) dogs and two (2) cats.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) aiment les animaux. Ils (♀elles) ont trois chiens et deux chats.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɛm le z\_animo || il (♀ɛl) ɔ̃ tʁwa sjẽ e dø ʃa ||]

517

**EN** Fahim isn't happy. He's got a lot of problems.

**FR** Fahim n'est pas heureux. Il a beaucoup de problèmes.

**IPA** [(...) n\_e pa z\_œʁø || i l\_a boku dø pʁɔblɛm ||]

518

**EN** They don't read much. They don't have many books.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ne lisent pas beaucoup. Ils (♀elles) n'ont pas beaucoup de livres.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) nø liz pa boku || il (♀ɛl) n\_ɔ̃ pa boku dø livʁ ||]



519

**EN** What's wrong? — I've got something in my eye.

**FR** Qu'est-ce qui ne va pas? — J'ai quelque chose dans l'œil.

**IPA** [kɛs° ki nø va pa || — ʒ\_ɛ kɛlk ʃoz dɑ̃ l\_œj ||]

520

**EN** Where's my phone? — I don't know. I don't have it.

**FR** Où est mon téléphone? — Je ne sais pas. Je ne l'ai pas.

**IPA** [u e mɔ̃ telefɔ̃n || — ʒø nø sɛ pa || ʒø nø l\_ɛ pa ||]

521

**EN** She wants to go to the concert, but she doesn't have a ticket.

**FR** Elle veut aller au concert, mais elle n'a pas de billet.

**IPA** [ɛl vø ale o kɔ̃sɛʁ | mɛ ɛl n\_a pa dø bijɛ ||]

522

**EN** I'm not feeling well. I have a headache.

**FR** Je ne me sens pas bien. J'ai mal à la tête.

**IPA** [ʒø nø mø sɑ̃s pa bjɛ̃ || ʒ\_ɛ mal a la tɛt ||]



523

**EN** It's a nice house but it doesn't have a big yard.

---

**FR** C'est une belle maison, mais elle n'a pas de grand jardin.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_yn bɛl mɛzɔ̃ | mɛ ɛl n\_a pa dɔ̃ gʁɑ̃ ʒɑ̃ʁdɛ̃ ||]

524

**EN** Most cars have four (4) wheels.

---

**FR** La plupart des voitures ont quatre roues.

**IPA** [la plypaʁ de vwatyʁ ɔ̃ katʁ yu ||]

525

**EN** Everybody likes him. He's got a lot of friends.

---

**FR** Tout le monde l'aime. Il a beaucoup d'amis.

**IPA** [tu lɔ̃ mɔ̃d l\_ɛm || i l\_a boku d\_ami ||]

526

**EN** I can't open the door. I don't have the key.

---

**FR** Je ne peux pas ouvrir la porte. Je n'ai pas de clé.

**IPA** [ʒø nɔ̃ pø pa z\_uvʁiʁ la pɔʁt || ʒø n\_ɛ pa dɔ̃ kle ||]

527

**EN** An insect has six (6) legs.

---

**FR** Un insecte a six pattes.

**IPA** [ɑ̃ n\_ɛ̃sɛkt a sis pat ||]



528

**EN** Hurry, we don't have much time.

**FR** Dépêche-toi, nous n'avons pas beaucoup de temps.

**IPA** [depeʃ twa | nu n\_ɑvɔ̃ pa boku dø tɑ̃ ||]

529

**EN** Now he's at work.

**FR** Il est actuellement au travail.

**IPA** [i l\_e aktɥelˈmɑ̃ o tʁavaj ||]

530

**EN** Last night he wasn't at work.

**FR** Il n'était pas au travail hier soir.

**IPA** [il n\_ɛtɛ pa o tʁavaj jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

531

**EN** He was in bed.

**FR** Il était au lit.

**IPA** [i l\_ɛtɛ o li ||]

532

**EN** He was asleep.

**FR** Il dormait.

**IPA** [il dɔʁmɛ ||]



533

**EN** He was in bed, asleep.

---

**FR** Il était au lit, endormi.

**IPA** [i l\_ɛtɛ o li | ɑ̃dɔʁmi ||]

534

**EN** I was tired last night.

---

**FR** J'étais fatigué (♀ fatiguée) hier soir.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛtɛ fatigue (♀ fatigue) jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

535

**EN** Where was Fatima yesterday?

---

**FR** Où était Fatima hier?

**IPA** [u ɛtɛ (...) jɛʁ ||]

536

**EN** The weather was nice last week.

---

**FR** Il faisait beau la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [il f\_ɛzɛ bo la s^mɛn dɛʁnjɛʁ ||]

537

**EN** You were late yesterday.

---

**FR** Tu étais en retard hier.

**IPA** [ty ɛtɛ z\_ɑ̃ ʁ^tɑʁ jɛʁ ||]





538

**EN** They weren't here last Sunday.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) n'étaient pas ici dimanche passé.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) n\_ɛtɛ pa z\_ɪsi dimɑ̃ʃ pase ||]

539

**EN** Last year Rebecca was twenty-two (22), so she is twenty-three (23) now.

**FR** L'an dernier, Rebecca avait vingt-deux ans, alors elle en a maintenant vingt-trois.

**IPA** [l\_ɑ̃ dɛʁnje | (...) avɛ vɛ̃tdø z\_ɑ̃ | alɔ ʁ\_ɛ l\_ɑ̃ n\_a mɛ̃tʁnɑ̃ vɛ̃ttʁwa ||]

540

**EN** When I was a child, I was afraid of dogs.

**FR** Lorsque j'étais un enfant, j'avais peur des chiens.

**IPA** [lɔʁskʁɔ z\_ɛtɛ œ n\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ | z\_ave pœʁ de ʃjɛ̃ ||]

541

**EN** We were hungry after the trip, but we weren't tired.

**FR** Nous avions faim après le voyage, mais nous n'étions pas fatigués.

**IPA** [nu z\_avjɔ̃ fɛ̃ apʁɛ lɔ vwajaʒ | mɛ nu n\_etjɔ̃ pa fatigue ||]



542

**EN** The hotel was comfortable, but it wasn't expensive.

**FR** L'hôtel était confortable, mais il ne coûtait pas cher.

**IPA** [l\_ɔtɛl etɛ kɔ̃fɔʁtabl | mɛ il nø kute pa ʃɛʁ ||]

543

**EN** Was the weather nice when you were on vacation?

**FR** Faisait-il beau lorsque tu étais en vacances?

**IPA** [fɛzɛ t\_ɪl bo lɔʁskʰ ty etɛ z\_ɑ̃ vakɑ̃s ||]

544

**EN** Your shoes are nice. Were they expensive?

**FR** Tes chaussures sont jolies. Ont-elles coûté cher?

**IPA** [tɛ ʃosyʁ sɔ̃ ʒoli || ɔ̃ t\_ɛl kute ʃɛʁ ||]

545

**EN** Why were you late this morning?

**FR** Pourquoi étais-tu en retard ce matin?

**IPA** [pʁɔkwa etɛ ty ɑ̃ ʁʰtak sɔ̃ matɛ̃ ||]

546

**EN** Were you late? — No, I wasn't.

**FR** Étais-tu en retard? — Non, je ne l'étais pas.

**IPA** [etɛ ty ɑ̃ ʁʰtak || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø l\_ɛtɛ pa ||]



547

**EN** Was Paul at work yesterday? — Yes, he was.

---

**FR** Paul était-il au travail hier? — Oui, il y était.

**IPA** [(...) etɛ t<sub>ɥ</sub>il o tʁavaj jɛʁ || — wi | i l<sub>ɥ</sub>i etɛ ||]

548

**EN** Were they at the party? — No, they weren't.

---

**FR** Étaient-ils (♀elles) à la fête? — Non, ils (♀elles) n'y étaient pas.

**IPA** [etɛ t<sub>ɥ</sub>il (♀ɛl) a la fɛt || — nɔ̃ | il (♀ɛl) n<sub>ɥ</sub>i etɛ pa ||]

549

**EN** Today the weather's nice, but yesterday it was very cold.

---

**FR** Le temps est beau aujourd'hui, mais il faisait très froid hier.

**IPA** [lø tɑ̃ e bo ɔʒukdɥi | mɛ il fʁɛ tʁɛ fʁwa jɛʁ ||]

550

**EN** I'm hungry. Can I have something to eat?

---

**FR** J'ai faim. Puis-je avoir quelque chose à manger?

**IPA** [ʒ<sub>ɛ</sub> fɛ̃ || pɥi ʒə avwaʁ kɛlk ʃɔz a mɑ̃ʒe ||]



551

**EN** I feel fine this morning, but I was very tired last night.

**FR** Je me sens bien ce matin, mais j'étais très fatigué (♀ fatiguée) hier soir.

**IPA** [ʒø mø sãs bjẽ sø matẽ | mɛ ʒ\_ɛtɛ tʁɛ fatige (♀ fatigue) jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

552

**EN** Where were you at eleven a.m. (11:00) last Friday morning?

**FR** Où étais-tu à onze heures vendredi dernier?

**IPA** [u ɛtɛ ty a ðz œʁ vɑ̃dʁˈdi dɛʁnjɛ ||]

553

**EN** Don't buy those shoes. They're very expensive.

**FR** N'achète pas ces chaussures. Elles coûtent très cher.

**IPA** [n\_ɑʃɛt pa sɛ ʃosyʁ || ɛl kut tʁɛ ʃɛʁ ||]

554

**EN** I like your new jacket. Was it expensive?

**FR** J'aime ton nouveau veston. A-t-il coûté cher?

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛm tɔ̃ nuvo vɛstɔ̃ || a t\_ɪl kute ʃɛʁ ||]



555

**EN** This time last year I was in Paris.

**FR** À cette date, l'an dernier, j'étais à Paris.

**IPA** [a sɛt dat | l\_ɑ̃ dəʁnje | ʒ\_ɛtɛ a (...) ||]

556

**EN** Where are the children? — I don't know, they were here a few minutes ago.

**FR** Où sont les enfants? — Je ne sais pas, ils (♀elles) étaient là il y a quelques minutes.

**IPA** [u sɔ̃ le z\_ɑ̃fɑ̃ || — ʒø nø sɛ pa | il (♀ɛl) ɛtɛ la i l\_i a kɛlk minyt ||]

557

**EN** We weren't happy with the hotel. Our room was very small, and it wasn't clean.

**FR** Nous n'étions pas satisfaits de l'hôtel. Notre chambre était petite et elle n'était pas propre.

**IPA** [nu n\_ɛtjɔ̃ pa satsifɛ dø l\_ɔtɛl || nɔʁ ʃɑ̃bʁ ɛtɛ pʁɔtɛ e ɛl n\_ɛtɛ pa pʁɔpʁ ||]

558

**EN** Antonio wasn't at work last week because he was sick. He's better now.

**FR** Antonio n'était pas au travail la semaine dernière parce qu'il était malade. Il va mieux maintenant.

**IPA** [(...) n\_ɛtɛ pa o tʁavaj la s\_ɔmɛn dəʁnjeʁ pakʁ k\_il ɛtɛ malad || il va mjø mɛtʁnɑ̃ ||]



559

**EN** Yesterday was a holiday, so the banks were closed.  
They're open today.

**FR** Hier était un jour férié, alors les banques étaient fermées. Elles sont ouvertes aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [ʁe kʁete tʁɛ ʒuk fɛʁje | alɔʁ le bɑ̃k ete fɛʁme || el sɔ̃  
uvɛʁt oʒuʁdʁi ||]

560

**EN** Were Anabel and Richard at the party? — Anabel was there, but Richard wasn't.

**FR** Est-ce qu'Anabel et Richard étaient à la fête? — Anabel y était, mais pas Richard.

**IPA** [ɛs° k (...) e (...) ete a la fɛt || — (...) i ete | mɛ pa (...)  
||]

561

**EN** Where are my keys? — I don't know. They were on the table, but they're not there now.

**FR** Où sont mes clés? — Je ne sais pas. Elles étaient sur la table, mais elles n'y sont pas maintenant.

**IPA** [u sɔ̃ me kle || — ʒø nɔ se pa || ɛ lʁete syʁ la tabl |  
mɛ el nʲi sɔ̃ pa mɛ̃t°nɔ̃ ||]

562

**EN** You weren't at home last night. Where were you?

**FR** Tu n'étais pas à la maison hier soir. Où étais-tu?

**IPA** [ty nʁete pa a la mezɔ̃ jɛʁ swaʁ || u ete ty ||]



563

**EN** Why were you late this morning? — The traffic was bad.

---

**FR** Pourquoi étais-tu en retard ce matin? — La circulation était mauvaise.

**IPA** [pʁɔkwɑ etɛ ty ɑ̃ ʁˈtak sɔ matɛ̃ || — la sikylasjɔ̃ etɛ movez ||]

564

**EN** Was your exam difficult? — No, it was easy.

---

**FR** Est-ce que ton examen était difficile? — Non, il était facile.

**IPA** [ɛs˚ kɔ tɔ̃ n\_ɛgzamɛ̃ etɛ difisil || — nɔ̃ | i l\_ɛtɛ fasil ||]

565

**EN** Where were they last week? — They were on vacation.

---

**FR** Où étaient-ils (♀elles) la semaine dernière? — Ils (♀elles) étaient en vacances.

**IPA** [u etɛ t\_ɪl (♀ɛl) la s˚mɛn dɛʁnjɛʁ || — il (♀ɛl) etɛ t\_ɑ̃ vakɑ̃s ||]



566

**EN** How much was your new camera? — It was three hundred dollars (\$300). > It was two hundred euros (€200).

**FR** Combien était ta nouvelle caméra? — Elle était deux cents euros.

**IPA** [kõbjẽ n\_ete ta nuvel kameʁa || — ε l\_ete dø sã z\_øʁo  
||]

567

**EN** Why were you angry yesterday? — Because you were late.

**FR** Pourquoi étais-tu fâché (♀fâchée) hier? — Parce que tu étais en retard.

**IPA** [puʁkwa etɛ ty faʃe (♀faʃe) jɛʁ || — paʁs kø ty etɛ  
z\_ã ʁ\_tar ||]

568

**EN** Was the weather nice last week? — Yes, it was beautiful.

**FR** Faisait-il beau la semaine dernière? — Oui, c'était magnifique.

**IPA** [fʰzɛ t\_ɪl bo la s^men dɛʁnjɛʁ || — wi | se etɛ maɲifik  
||]





569

**EN** I brush my teeth every morning. This morning I brushed my teeth.

**FR** Je me brosse les dents tous les matins. Ce matin, je me suis brossé les dents.

**IPA** [ʒø mø bʁɔs le dɑ̃ tu le matɛ̃ || sø matɛ̃ | ʒø mø sɥi bʁɔse le dɑ̃ ||]

570

**EN** Terry worked in a bank from nineteen ninety-five (1995) to two thousand one (2001).

**FR** Terry a travaillé dans une banque de mille neuf cents quatre-vingt-quinze (1995) à deux mille un (2001).

**IPA** [(...) a tʁavaje dɑ̃ z\_yn bɑ̃k dø mil nœf sɑ̃ katʁˈvɛ̃kɛ̃z (1995) a dø mil œ̃ (2001) ||]

571

**EN** Yesterday it rained all morning. It stopped at lunchtime.

**FR** Hier, il a plu toute la matinée. La pluie a cessé à l'heure du déjeuner.

**IPA** [jɛʁ | i l\_a ply tut la matine || la plɥi a sese a l\_œʁ dy deʒœne ||]

572

**EN** We enjoyed the party last night.

**FR** Nous avons aimé la fête hier soir.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ eme la fet jɛʁ swaʁ ||]



573

**EN** We danced a lot and talked to a lot of people.

**FR** Nous avons beaucoup dansé et nous avons parlé à beaucoup de gens. > On a beaucoup dansé et on a parlé à beaucoup de gens.

**IPA** [nu z<sub>ʌ</sub>võ boku dāse e nu z<sub>ʌ</sub>võ paʁle a boku dø ʒã ||  
> õ n<sub>ʌ</sub> boku dāse e õ n<sub>ʌ</sub> paʁle a boku dø ʒã ||]

574

**EN** The party ended at midnight.

**FR** La fête a fini à minuit.

**IPA** [la fet a fini a minʁi ||]

575

**EN** I usually get up early, but this morning I got up at nine-thirty (9:30).

**FR** Je me lève généralement tôt, mais ce matin je me suis levé à neuf heures trente (9 h 30).

**IPA** [ʒø mø lev ʒeneʁal<sup>ə</sup>mã to | mɛ sø matɛ ʒø mø sɥi  
l<sup>ə</sup>ve a nœ v<sub>ʌ</sub>œʁ tʁãt (9 h 30) ||]

576

**EN** We did a lot of work yesterday.

**FR** Nous avons beaucoup travaillé hier. > On a beaucoup travaillé hier.

**IPA** [nu z<sub>ʌ</sub>võ boku tʁavaje jɛʁ || > õ n<sub>ʌ</sub> boku tʁavaje  
jɛʁ ||]



577

**EN** Sonia went to the movies three (3) times last week.

**FR** Sonia est allée au cinéma trois fois cette semaine.

**IPA** [(...) e t̥ale o sinema tɾwa fwa set s<sup>ə</sup>mɛn ||]

578

**EN** Enzo came into the room, took off his coat, and sat down.

**FR** Enzo est entré dans la pièce, a enlevé son manteau et s'est assis.

**IPA** [(...) e ɑ̃tʁe dɑ̃ la pjɛs | a ɑ̃l<sup>ə</sup>ve sɔ̃ mɑ̃to e s<sup>ə</sup>ʁe asi ||]

579

**EN** It was hot in the room, so I opened the window.

**FR** Il faisait chaud dans la pièce, alors j'ai ouvert la fenêtre.

**IPA** [il f<sup>ɔ</sup>zɛ ʃo dɑ̃ la pjɛs | alɔʁ ʒ<sup>ə</sup> uvɛʁ la f<sup>ɛ</sup>nɛtʁ ||]

580

**EN** The movie was very long. It started at seven-fifteen (7:15) and finished at ten pm (10:00).

**FR** Le film était très long. Il a commencé à dix-neuf heures quinze (19 h 15) et a fini à vingt-deux heures (22 h).

**IPA** [lɔ̃ film ɛtɛ tɾɛ lɔ̃ || i l<sup>ə</sup> a komɑ̃se a diznœ v<sup>ɔ</sup>œʁ kɛz (19 h 15) e a fini a vɛ̃t<sup>ə</sup>dø z<sup>ə</sup>œʁ (22 h) ||]



581

**EN** When I was a child, I wanted to be a doctor.

**FR** Lorsque j'étais un enfant, je voulais devenir médecin.

**IPA** [lɔʁsk° ʒ\_ete œ̃ n\_ãfã | ʒø vule d°v°niʁ mɛdsɛ ||]

582

**EN** The accident happened last Sunday afternoon.

**FR** L'accident est survenu dimanche dernier en après-midi.

**IPA** [l\_aksidã e syʁv°ny dimãʃ dɛʁnje ã apʁɛ midi ||]

583

**EN** It's a nice day today, but yesterday it rained all day.

**FR** C'est une belle journée aujourd'hui, mais il a plu toute la journée hier.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_yn bel ʒɯʁne oʒɯʁdʒi | mɛ i l\_a ply tut la ʒɯʁne jɛʁ ||]

584

**EN** We enjoyed our vacation last year. We stayed at a very nice place.

**FR** Nous avons aimé nos vacances l'an dernier. Nous avons séjourné à un très bel endroit.

**IPA** [nu z\_avõ eme no vakãs l\_ã dɛʁnje || nu z\_avõ seʒɯʁne a œ̃ tʁɛ be l\_ãdʁwa ||]



585

**EN** Cecilia's grandfather died when he was ninety (90) years old.

**FR** Le grand-père de Cecilia est mort à quatre-vingt-dix ans.

**IPA** [lø ɡʁɑ̃pɛʁ dø (...) e mɔʁ a katʁˈvɛ̃di zɑ̃ ||]

586

**EN** I already paid the bill.

**FR** J'ai déjà payé la note.

**IPA** [ʒɛ dəʒa peʒe la nɔt ||]

587

**EN** I visited her last week.

**FR** Je l'ai visitée la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [ʒø lɛ vizite la sˈmɛn dəʁnjɛʁ ||]

588

**EN** I bought my tickets online.

**FR** J'ai acheté mes billets en ligne.

**IPA** [ʒɛ aʃˈte me bijɛ ɑ̃ lij̃ ||]

589

**EN** I copied the schedule.

**FR** J'ai copié l'horaire.

**IPA** [ʒɛ kɔpjɛ lˈɔʁɛʁ ||]



590

**EN** I put my bag on the table. (PAST TENSE)

---

**FR** J'ai mis mon sac sur la table.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ mi mɔ̃ sak syʁ la tabl ||]

591

**EN** I spoke with him yesterday on the phone.

---

**FR** J'ai discuté avec lui hier au téléphone.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ diskyte avɛk lɥi jɛʁ o telefɔ̃n ||]

592

**EN** Last Tuesday, Vanessa flew from Los Angeles to Mexico City.

---

**FR** Mardi dernier, Vanessa a volé de Los Angeles à Mexico.

**IPA** [maʁdi dɛʁnjɛ | (...) a vole dɔ (...) a mɛksiko ||]

593

**EN** She got up at six (6) in the morning and had a cup of coffee.

---

**FR** Elle s'est levée à six heures et a bu une tasse de café.

**IPA** [ɛl s\_ɛ l'vɛ a si z\_œʁ e a by yn tas dɔ kafe ||]



594

**EN** At seven-fifteen she left home and drove to the airport.

**FR** À sept heures quinze (7 h 15), elle a quitté la maison et a conduit jusqu'à l'aéroport.

**IPA** [a sɛ t͡sɛ̃ kɛ̃z (7 h 15) | ɛ l\_a kite la mɛzɔ̃ e a kɔ̃dɥi  
ʒyska l\_æʁopɔʁ ||]

595

**EN** When she got there, she parked the car, walked to the terminal, and checked in.

**FR** Quand elle est arrivée là-bas, elle a garé sa voiture, a marché jusqu'au terminal et s'est enregistrée.

**IPA** [kɑ̃ d\_ɛ l\_e t͡ʁʌive laba | ɛ l\_a ɡaʁe sa vwatyʁ | a  
maʁʃe ʒysko tɛʁminal e s\_e ɑ̃ʁʒistɛ ||]

596

**EN** Then she had breakfast at an airport café and waited for her flight.

**FR** Ensuite, elle a pris le petit déjeuner dans un café de l'aéroport et a attendu son vol.

**IPA** [ɑ̃sqit | ɛ l\_a pʁi lɔ pʰti dɛʒœne dɑ̃ z\_œ̃ kafe dɔ  
l\_æʁopɔʁ e a atɑ̃dy sɔ̃ vɔl ||]



597

**EN** The plane departed on time and arrived in Mexico City four (4) hours later.

**FR** L'avion a décollé à l'heure et est arrivé à Mexico quatre heures plus tard.

**IPA** [l'avjɔ̃ a dekolɛ a l\_œk e e t\_ɑkive a mɛksiko katɔ œk plys tɑk ||]

598

**EN** Finally, she took a taxi from the airport to her hotel downtown.

**FR** Finalement, elle a pris un taxi de l'aéroport jusqu'à son hôtel, au centre-ville.

**IPA** [final<sup>ə</sup>mɑ̃ | ɛ l\_a pʁi z\_œ taksi dɔ l\_ɑɛʁopɔʁ zyska sɔ̃ n\_ɔtɛl | o sɑ̃tʁ<sup>ə</sup>vil ||]

599

**EN** Steve always goes to work by car. > Yesterday he went to work by car.

**FR** Steve se rend toujours au travail en voiture. Hier, il est allé au travail en voiture.

**IPA** [(...) sɔ̃ kɑ̃ tuʒuʁ o tʁavaj ɑ̃ vwatyʁ || jɛʁ | i l\_e ale o tʁavaj ɑ̃ vwatyʁ ||]





600

**EN** Hannah often loses her keys. > She lost her keys last week.

**FR** Hannah perd souvent ses clés. Elle a perdu ses clés la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [(...) pɛʁ suvɑ̃ se kle || ɛ l\_a pɛʁdy se kle la s<sup>ə</sup>mɛn  
dɛʁnjɛʁ ||]



## GMS #601 - 700

601

**EN** Zoe meets her friends every night. > She met them last night.

**FR** Zoë voit ses amis (♀amies) tous les soirs. Elle les a vus (♀vues) hier soir.

**IPA** [(...) vwa se z<sub>u</sub>ami (♀ami) tu le swaɕ || ɛl le z<sub>u</sub>a vy (♀vy) jɛɕ swaɕ ||]

602

**EN** I usually buy two (2) newspapers every day. > Yesterday I bought two (2) newspapers.

**FR** J'achète généralement deux journaux tous les jours. Hier, j'ai acheté deux journaux.

**IPA** [ʒaʃɛt ʒenɛʁal<sup>ə</sup>mɑ̃ dø ʒynɔ tu le ʒyn || jɛɕ | ʒɛ aʃ<sup>ə</sup>te dø ʒynɔ ||]

603

**EN** We often go to the movies on weekends. > Last Sunday we went to the movies.

**FR** Nous allons souvent au cinéma les week-ends. Dimanche dernier, nous sommes allés (♀allées) au cinéma.

**IPA** [nu z<sub>u</sub>alɔ suvɑ o sinema le wikɛnd || dimɑ̃ʃ dɛʁnje | nu sɔm ale (♀ale) o sinema ||]



604

**EN** I eat an orange every day. > Yesterday I ate an orange.

**FR** Je mange une orange tous les jours. Hier, j'ai mangé une orange.

**IPA** [ʒø mɑ̃ʒ yn okɑ̃ʒ tu le ʒuk || jɛʁ | ʒɛ mɑ̃ʒe yn okɑ̃ʒ ||]

605

**EN** Tom always takes a shower in the morning. > This morning he took a shower.

**FR** Tom se douche toujours le matin. Ce matin, il a pris une douche.

**IPA** [(...) sɔ duʃ tuʒuk lɔ matɛ̃ || sɔ matɛ̃ | i l\_a pʁi z\_yn duʃ ||]

606

**EN** Our friends often come to see us. > They came to see us last Friday.

**FR** Nos amis (♀amies) viennent souvent nous voir. Ils (♀elles) sont venus (♀venues) nous voir vendredi dernier.

**IPA** [no z\_ami (♀ami) vʝɛn suvɑ̃ nu vwaʁ || il (♀ɛl) sɔ vʰny (♀vʰny) nu vwaʁ vɑ̃dʁɑ̃di dɛʁnjɛ ||]



607

**EN** I don't watch TV very often.

---

**FR** Je ne regarde pas la télé très souvent.

**IPA** [ʒø nø ʁˈɡaʁd pa la tele tʁɛ suvɑ̃ ||]

608

**EN** I didn't watch TV yesterday.

---

**FR** Je n'ai pas regardé la télé hier.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɛ pa ʁˈɡaʁde la tele jɛʁ ||]

609

**EN** Does she go out often?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'elle sort souvent?

**IPA** [ɛs˚ k\_ɛl sɔʁ suvɑ̃ ||]

610

**EN** Did she go out last night?

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'elle est sortie hier soir?

**IPA** [ɛs˚ k\_ɛl e sɔʁti jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

611

**EN** I played tennis yesterday, but I didn't win.

---

**FR** J'ai joué au tennis hier, mais je n'ai pas gagné.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ ʒwe o tenis jɛʁ | mɛ ʒø n\_ɛ pa ɡɑ̃ne ||]



612

**EN** Did you do your homework? — No, I didn't have time.

**FR** As-tu fait tes devoirs? — Non, je n'ai pas eu le temps.

**IPA** [a ty fɛ te d<sup>ɔ</sup>vwaʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɛ pa z\_y lø tã ||]

613

**EN** We went to the movies, but we didn't enjoy the film.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) au cinéma, mais nous n'avons pas aimé le film.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) o sinema | mɛ nu n\_avɔ̃ pa z\_ɛmɛ lø film ||]

614

**EN** Did you see Fabian yesterday? — No, I didn't.

**FR** As-tu vu Fabian hier? — Non, je ne l'ai pas vu.

**IPA** [a ty vy (...) jɛʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø l\_ɛ pa vy ||]

615

**EN** Did it rain on Sunday? — Yes, it did.

**FR** A-t-il plu dimanche? — Oui, il a plu.

**IPA** [a t\_il ply dimãʃ || — wi | i l\_a ply ||]



616

**EN** Did Eveline come to the party? — No, she didn't.

**FR** Est-ce qu'Eveline est venue à la fête? — Non, elle n'est pas venue.

**IPA** [ɛs° k (...) e v°ny a la fɛt || — nɔ̃ | ɛl n\_e pa v°ny ||]

617

**EN** Did your parents have a good trip? — Yes, they did.

**FR** Est-ce que tes parents ont fait un beau voyage? — Oui, ils ont fait un beau voyage.

**IPA** [ɛs° kɔ te paʁɑ̃ ð fɛ t\_œ bo vwajaʒ || — wi | i l\_ð fɛ t\_œ bo vwajaʒ ||]

618

**EN** I saw Evita, but I didn't see Fausto.

**FR** J'ai vu Evita, mais je n'ai pas vu Fausto.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ vy (...) | mɛ ʒø n\_e pa vy (...) ||]

619

**EN** They worked on Monday, but they didn't on Tuesday.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ont travaillé lundi, mais pas mardi.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ð tʁavaje lœdi | mɛ pa maʁdi ||]



620

**EN** We went to the post office, but we didn't go to the bank.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) au bureau de poste, mais nous ne sommes pas allés (♀allées) à la banque.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) o bykɔ dø pɔst | mɛ nu nɔ sɔm pa z\_ale (♀ale) a la bāk ||]

621

**EN** She had a pen, but she didn't have any paper.

**FR** Elle avait un stylo, mais elle n'avait pas de papier.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ave t\_œ stilo | mɛ ɛl n\_ave pa dø papje ||]

622

**EN** Gerhard did some work in the yard, but he didn't do any work in the house.

**FR** Gerhard a travaillé un peu dans le jardin, mais n'a pas travaillé dans la maison.

**IPA** [(...) a tɾavaje œ pø dā lɔ ʒɑrdē | mɛ n\_a pa tɾavaje dā la mezō ||]

623

**EN** I watched TV last night. How about you? Did you watch TV last night?

**FR** J'ai regardé la télé hier soir. Et toi? As-tu regardé la télé hier soir?

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ ʁ^gɑrde la tele jɛʁ swɑʁ || e twa || a ty ʁ^gɑrde la tele jɛʁ swɑʁ ||]



624

**EN** I enjoyed the party. How about you? Did you enjoy the party?

**FR** J'ai aimé la fête. Et toi? As-tu aimé la fête?

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ eme la fɛt || e twa || a ty eme la fɛt ||]

625

**EN** I had a nice vacation. How about you? Did you have a nice vacation?

**FR** J'ai eu de belles vacances. Et toi? As-tu eu de belles vacances?

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ y dø bel vakãs || e twa || a ty y dø bel vakãs ||]

626

**EN** I finished work early. How about you? Did you finish work early?

**FR** J'ai fini mon travail plus tôt. Et toi? As-tu fini ton travail plus tôt?

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ fini mɔ̃ tʁavaj plys to || e twa || a ty fini tɔ̃ tʁavaj plys to ||]

627

**EN** I slept well last night. How about you? Did you sleep well last night?

**FR** J'ai bien dormi hier soir. Et toi? As-tu bien dormi hier soir?

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ bjɛ̃ dɔʁmi jɛʁ swaʁ || e twa || a ty bjɛ̃ dɔʁmi jɛʁ swaʁ ||]





628

**EN** I watched TV.

---

**FR** J'ai regardé la télé.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ ʁˈgaʁdɛ la tele ||]

629

**EN** I got up before seven am (7:00).

---

**FR** Je me suis levé avant sept heures (7 h).

**IPA** [ʒø mø sɥi lˈvɛ avã sɛ t\_œʁ (7 h) ||]

630

**EN** I took a shower.

---

**FR** J'ai pris une douche.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pʁi z\_yn duʃ ||]

631

**EN** I bought a magazine.

---

**FR** J'ai acheté un magazine.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ aʃˈtɛ œ magazin ||]

632

**EN** I went to bed before ten-thirty.

---

**FR** Je suis allé au lit avant vingt-deux heures trente (22 h 30).

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi alɛ o li avã vɛ̃tdø z\_œʁ tʁãt (22 h 30) ||]



633

**EN** We went to Hong Kong last month.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) à Hong Kong le mois dernier.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) a (...) lə mwa dəʁnje ||]

634

**EN** Where did you stay?

**FR** Où avez-vous séjourné?

**IPA** [u ave vu sezʁne ||]

635

**EN** We stayed with some friends.

**FR** Nous avons séjourné chez des amis (♀amies).

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ sezʁne ʃe de z\_ami (♀ami) ||]

636

**EN** I was late for the meeting.

**FR** J'étais en retard à la réunion.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ete ã ʁ^tak a la ʁeynjɔ̃ ||]

637

**EN** What time did you get there?

**FR** À quelle heure es-tu arrivé (♀arrivée)?

**IPA** [a ke l\_œʁ ε ty aʁive (♀aʁive) ||]



638

**EN** I got there at nine-thirty.

---

**FR** Je suis arrivé à neuf heures trente (9 h 30).

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi aʁive a nœ vœʁ tʁɑ̃t (9 h 30) ||]

639

**EN** I played tennis this afternoon.

---

**FR** J'ai joué au tennis cet après-midi.

**IPA** [ʒɛ ʒwe o tenis sɛt apʁɛ midi ||]

640

**EN** Did you win?

---

**FR** As-tu gagné?

**IPA** [a ty ɡɑ̃e ||]

641

**EN** No, I lost.

---

**FR** Non, j'ai perdu.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ʒɛ pɛʁdy ||]

642

**EN** I had a nice vacation.

---

**FR** J'ai eu de belles vacances.

**IPA** [ʒɛ y dœ bel vakɑ̃s ||]



643

EN Where did you go?

FR Où es-tu allé (♀allée)?

IPA [u ɛ ty ale (♀ale) ||]

644

EN I went to the mountains.

FR Je suis allé (♀allée) dans les montagnes.

IPA [ʒø sɥi ale (♀ale) dɑ̃ le mɔ̃taɲ ||]

645

EN We came home by taxi.

FR Nous sommes rentrés (♀rentrées) en taxi.

IPA [nu sɔm ʁɑ̃tʁe (♀ʁɑ̃tʁe) ɑ̃ taksi ||]

646

EN How much did it cost?

FR Combien ça a coûté?

IPA [kɔ̃bjɛ̃ sa a kute ||]

647

EN It cost forty dollars (\$40). > It cost thirty euros (€30).

FR Ça a coûté trente euros.

IPA [sa a kute tʁɑ̃t ɔʁo ||]



648

EN I'm tired this morning.

FR Je suis fatigué (♀ fatiguée) ce matin.

IPA [ʒø sɥi fatigue (♀ fatigue) sø matɛ̃ ||]

649

EN Did you sleep well last night?

FR As-tu bien dormi hier soir?

IPA [a ty bjɛ̃ dɔʁmi jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

650

EN No, I didn't sleep very well.

FR Non, je n'ai pas dormi très bien.

IPA [nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɛ pa dɔʁmi tʁɛ bjɛ̃ ||]

651

EN We went to the beach yesterday.

FR Nous sommes allés (♀ allées) à la plage hier. > On est allés (♀ allées) à la plage hier.

IPA [nu sɔm ale (♀ ale) a la plɑʒ jɛʁ || > ɔ̃ n\_ɛ ale (♀ ale) a la plɑʒ jɛʁ ||]

652

EN Was the weather nice?

FR Est-ce qu'il faisait beau?

IPA [ɛs° k'il fʔzɛ bo ||]



653

**EN** Yes, the weather was great.

---

**FR** Oui, il faisait super beau.

**IPA** [wi | il fʔzɛ sypɛʁ bo ||]

654

**EN** The window is broken.

---

**FR** La fenêtre est cassée.

**IPA** [la fʔnɛtʁ ɛ kase ||]

655

**EN** How did it break?

---

**FR** Comment s'est-elle cassée?

**IPA** [komã s\_ɛ t\_ɛl kase ||]

656

**EN** I don't know how it broke.

---

**FR** Je ne sais pas comment elle s'est cassée.

**IPA** [ʒø nø se pa komã t\_ɛl s\_ɛ kase ||]



657

**EN** We went to the movies, but the film wasn't very good. We didn't enjoy it.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) au cinéma, mais le film n'était pas très bon. Nous ne l'avons pas aimé.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) o sinema | mɛ lə film n\_ete pa tʁɛ bɔ̃ || nu nø l\_avɔ̃ pa z\_eme ||]

658

**EN** Giovanni bought some new clothes yesterday: two (2) shirts and a pair of pants.

**FR** Giovanni a acheté de nouveaux vêtements hier : deux chemises et un pantalon.

**IPA** [(...) a aʃ\_tɛ dø nuvo vet^mã jɛʁ | dø ʃ^miz e œ pãtalɔ̃ ||]

659

**EN** Did it rain yesterday? — No, it was a nice day.

**FR** A-t-il plu hier? — Non, il a fait beau.

**IPA** [a t\_il ply jɛʁ || — nɔ̃ | i l\_a fɛ bo ||]

660

**EN** We were tired, so we didn't stay long at the party.

**FR** Nous étions fatigué (♀fatiguées), alors nous ne sommes pas restés (♀restées) à la fête très longtemps.

**IPA** [nu z\_etjɔ̃ fatigue (♀fatige) | alɔʁ nu nø sɔm pa ʁeste (♀ʁeste) a la fet tʁɛ lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]



661

**EN** It was very warm in the room, so I opened a window.

**FR** Il faisait très chaud dans la pièce, alors j'ai ouvert une fenêtre.

**IPA** [il fʁɛ tʁɛ ʃo dɑ̃ la pjɛs | alɔʁ ʒ\_ɛ uvɛ k\_yn fʁnɛtʁ ||]

662

**EN** Did you call Ingrid this morning? — No, I didn't have time.

**FR** As-tu appelé Ingrid ce matin? — Non, je n'ai pas eu le temps.

**IPA** [a ty apʰle (...) sɔ matɛ̃ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø n\_ɛ pa z\_y lɔ tɑ̃ ||]

663

**EN** I cut my hand this morning. — How did you do that?

**FR** Je me suis coupé à la main ce matin. — Comment as-tu fait ça?

**IPA** [ʒø mø sɥi kupe a la mɛ̃ sɔ matɛ̃ || — komɑ̃ a ty fɛ sa ||]

664

**EN** Why weren't you at the meeting yesterday? — I didn't know about a meeting.

**FR** Pourquoi n'étais-tu pas à la réunion hier? — Je n'étais pas au courant de la réunion.

**IPA** [pʁɔkwɑ n\_ɛtɛ ty pa a la kɛynjɔ̃ jɛʁ || — ʒø n\_ɛtɛ pa o kuʁɑ̃ dɔ la kɛynjɔ̃ ||]





665

**EN** It's six o'clock (6:00) now. Luka's at home watching TV.

**FR** Il est actuellement dix-huit heures (18 h). Luka est à la maison, en train de regarder la télé.

**IPA** [i l̥e aktɥɛlˈmɑ̃ dizɥi t͡sɛk (18 h) || (...) e a la mɛzɔ̃ |  
ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ dø ʁˈɡaʁdɛ la tele ||]

666

**EN** At four o'clock (4:00) he wasn't at home. He was at the gym.

**FR** À seize heures (16 h), il n'était pas à la maison. Il était au gym.

**IPA** [a sɛz œk (16 h) | il n̥ɛtɛ pa a la mɛzɔ̃ || i l̥ɛtɛ o ʒim  
||]

667

**EN** He was swimming in the pool, not watching TV.

**FR** Il nageait dans la piscine, il ne regardait pas la télé.

**IPA** [il naʒɛ dɑ̃ la pisin | il nø ʁˈɡaʁdɛ pa la tele ||]

668

**EN** What were you doing at eleven-thirty yesterday?  
Were you working?

**FR** Que faisais-tu à onze heures trente (11 h 30) hier?  
Travaillais-tu?

**IPA** [kø fʰzɛ ty a ɔ̃z œk tʁɑ̃t (11 h 30) jɛk || tʁavaje ty ||]



669

**EN** What did he say? — I don't know, I wasn't listening.

**FR** Qu'a-t-il dit? — Je ne sais pas, je n'écoutais pas.

**IPA** [k\_a t\_ɪl di || — ʒø nø sɛ pa | ʒø n\_ɛkute pa ||]

670

**EN** It was raining, so we didn't go out.

**FR** Il pleuvait, alors nous ne sommes pas sortis  
(♀sorties).

**IPA** [il pløvɛ | alɔʁ nu nø sɔm pa sɔʁti (♀sɔʁti) ||]

671

**EN** In two-thousand-one we were living in Japan.

**FR** En deux mille un (2001), nous vivions au Japon.

**IPA** [ɑ̃ dø mil œ (2001) | nu vivjɔ̃ o ʒapɔ̃ ||]

672

**EN** Today she's wearing a skirt, but yesterday she was wearing pants.

**FR** Aujourd'hui, elle porte une jupe, mais hier elle portait un pantalon.

**IPA** [oʒuʁdqi | ɛl pɔʁt yn ʒyp | mɛ jɛ ʁ\_ɛl pɔʁte t\_œ  
pɑ̃talɔ̃ ||]



673

**EN** I woke up early yesterday. It was a beautiful morning.

**FR** Je me suis réveillé tôt hier. C'était un matin magnifique.

**IPA** [ʒø mø sɥi ʁeveʒe to t\_jɛʁ || se etɛ œ matɛ̃ maɲifik ||]

674

**EN** The sun was shining, and the birds were singing.

**FR** Le soleil brillait et les oiseaux chantaient.

**IPA** [lø solɛj bʁijɛ e le z\_wazo ʃɑ̃tɛ ||]

675

**EN** I was working at ten-thirty last night.

**FR** Je travaillais à dix heures trente (10 h 30) hier soir.

**IPA** [ʒø tʁavajɛ a di z\_œʁ tʁɑ̃t (10 h 30) jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

676

**EN** It wasn't raining when we went out.

**FR** Il ne pleuvait pas quand nous sommes sortis (♀sorties).

**IPA** [il nə pløvɛ pa kɑ̃ nu sɔm sɔʁti (♀sɔʁti) ||]



677

**EN** What were you doing at three [o'clock] (3:00)?

**FR** Que faisais-tu à quinze heures (15 h)?

**IPA** [kø fʰzɛ ty a kɛ̃z œʁ (15 h) ||]

678

**EN** Dmitry and Irina were at the supermarket buying food.

**FR** Dmitry et Irina faisaient les courses au supermarché.

**IPA** [(...) e (...) fʰzɛ le kuʁs o syʁɛʁmaʁʃɛ ||]

679

**EN** Santo was in his car driving.

**FR** Santo était dans sa voiture et conduisait.

**IPA** [(...) etɛ dɑ̃ sa vwatyʁ e kɔ̃dʁizɛ ||]

680

**EN** Dennis was at the station waiting for a train.

**FR** Dennis était à la gare et attendait un train.

**IPA** [(...) etɛ a la ɡaʁ e atɑ̃dɛ t\_œ̃ tʁɛ̃ ||]

681

**EN** The old couple were in the park taking a walk.

**FR** Le vieux couple faisait une promenade au parc.

**IPA** [lø vjø kupl fʰzɛ t\_yn pʁɔmnað o paʁk ||]



682

**EN** At eight forty-five (8:45) she was washing her car.

**FR** À huit heures quarante-cinq (8 h 45), elle lavait sa voiture.

**IPA** [a ʁi t͡sœʁ kaʁɑ̃tsɛ̃k (8 h 45) | ɛl lave sa vwatyʁ ||]

683

**EN** At ten forty-five (10:45) she was playing tennis.

**FR** À dix heures quarante-cinq (10 h 45), elle jouait au tennis.

**IPA** [a di zœʁ kaʁɑ̃tsɛ̃k (10 h 45) | ɛl ʒwe o tenis ||]

684

**EN** At eight o'clock (8:00) she was reading the news.

**FR** À huit heures (8 h), elle lisait les nouvelles.

**IPA** [a ʁi t͡sœʁ (8 h) | ɛl lize le nuvel ||]

685

**EN** At twelve-ten she was cooking lunch.

**FR** À midi dix (12 h 10), elle préparait le déjeuner.

**IPA** [a midi dis (12 h 10) | ɛl pʁepaʁe lø deʒœne ||]



686

**EN** At seven-fifteen (7:15) she was having breakfast.

**FR** À sept heures quinze (7 h 15), elle prenait le petit déjeuner.

**IPA** [a sɛ t͡sɛk kɛ̃z (7 h 15) | ɛl pʁœnɛ lø pʁ̥ti dɛʒœnɛ ||]

687

**EN** At nine-thirty (9:30) she was cleaning the kitchen.

**FR** À neuf heures trente (9 h 30), elle nettoyait la cuisine.

**IPA** [a nœ v\_œk tʁɑ̃t (9 h 30) | ɛl nɛtwajɛ la kɥizin ||]

688

**EN** Where were you living in nineteen ninety-nine (1999)?

**FR** Où habitais-tu en mille neuf cent quatre-vingt-dix-neuf (1999)?

**IPA** [u abite ty ã mil nœf sã katʁ̥vɛ̃diznœf (1999) ||]

689

**EN** What were you doing at two [o'clock] (2:00)?

**FR** Que faisais-tu à quatorze heures (14 h)?

**IPA** [kø fʰzɛ ty a katɔʁz œk (14 h) ||]



690

**EN** Was it raining when you got up?

---

**FR** Pleuvait-il quand tu t'es levé (♀levée)?

**IPA** [pløvɛ t\_ɪl kɑ̃ ty t\_ɛ l^vɛ (♀l^vɛ) ||]

691

**EN** Why was she driving so fast?

---

**FR** Pourquoi conduisait-elle si vite?

**IPA** [puʁkwa kɔ̃dɥizɛ t\_ɛl si vit ||]

692

**EN** Why was he wearing a suit yesterday?

---

**FR** Pourquoi portait-il un complet hier?

**IPA** [puʁkwa pɔʁtɛ t\_ɪl œ̃ kɔ̃plɛ jɛʁ ||]

693

**EN** He wasn't wearing a jacket.

---

**FR** Il ne portait pas de veston.

**IPA** [il nø pɔʁtɛ pa dø vɛstɔ̃ ||]

694

**EN** He was carrying a bag.

---

**FR** Il transportait un sac.

**IPA** [il tʁɑ̃spɔʁtɛ t\_œ̃ sak ||]



695

**EN** He wasn't going to the dentist.

---

**FR** Il n'allait pas chez le dentiste.

**IPA** [il n\_ale pa ʃe lø dānist ||]

696

**EN** He was eating ice cream.

---

**FR** Il mangeait de la glace.

**IPA** [il mǎʒɛ dø la glas ||]

697

**EN** He wasn't carrying an umbrella.

---

**FR** Il ne transportait pas de parapluie.

**IPA** [il nø tʁāspɔʁte pa dø paʁaplɥi ||]

698

**EN** He wasn't going home.

---

**FR** Il ne rentrait pas à la maison.

**IPA** [il nø ʁātrɛ pa a la mezɔ̃ ||]

699

**EN** He was wearing a hat.

---

**FR** Il portait un chapeau.

**IPA** [il pɔʁte t\_œ ʃapo ||]





700

**EN** He wasn't riding a bicycle.

---

**FR** Il ne se promenait pas à vélo.

**IPA** [il nø sø pʁɔmənə pa a velo ||]



## GMS #701 - 800

701

**EN** What was Jose doing when the phone rang?

**FR** Que faisait Jose quand le téléphone a sonné?

**IPA** [kø fʒɛ (...) kã lø telefɔ̃n a sɔne ||]

702

**EN** He was reading a book.

**FR** Il lisait un livre.

**IPA** [il lizɛ tũ livʁ ||]

703

**EN** What did he do when the phone rang?

**FR** Qu'a-t-il fait lorsque le téléphone a sonné?

**IPA** [k\_a t il fɛ lɔʁskɔ lø telefɔ̃n a sɔne ||]

704

**EN** He stopped reading and answered the phone.

**FR** Il a cessé de lire et a répondu au téléphone.

**IPA** [i l\_a sese dø liʁ e a ʁɛpɔ̃dy o telefɔ̃n ||]



705

**EN** What did you do yesterday morning?

-----

**FR** Qu'as-tu fait hier matin?

**IPA** [k\_a ty fɛ jɛʁ matɛ̃ ||]

706

**EN** What were you doing at ten thirty (10:30)?

-----

**FR** Que faisais-tu à dix heures trente (10 h 30)?

**IPA** [kø fʁɛ ty a di z\_œʁ tʁɛ̃t (10 h 30) ||]

707

**EN** We played tennis from ten (10:00) to eleven thirty (11:30).

-----

**FR** Nous avons joué au tennis de dix heures (10 h) à onze heures trente (11 h 30).

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ ʒwe o tenis dø di z\_œʁ (10 h) a ɔ̃z œʁ tʁɛ̃t (11 h 30) ||]

708

**EN** We were playing tennis.

-----

**FR** Nous jouions au tennis.

**IPA** [nu ʒujɔ̃ o tenis ||]



709

**EN** Did you watch the basketball game on TV last night?

---

**FR** As-tu regardé la partie de basketball à télé hier soir?

**IPA** [a ty ʁˈgaʁde la paʁti dø (...) a tele jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

710

**EN** Were you watching TV when I called you?

---

**FR** Regardais-tu la télé quand je t'ai appelé (♀appelée)?

**IPA** [ʁˈgaʁde ty la tele kɑ̃ ʒø t\_ɛ apˈle (♀apˈle) ||]

711

**EN** It didn't rain while we were on vacation.

---

**FR** Il n'a pas plu pendant que nous étions en vacances.

**IPA** [il n\_a pa ply pɑ̃dɑ̃ kø nu z\_ɛtjɔ̃ z\_ɑ̃ vakɑ̃s ||]

712

**EN** It wasn't raining when I got up.

---

**FR** Il ne pleuvait pas quand je me suis levé.

**IPA** [il nø pløvɛ pa kɑ̃ ʒø mø sɥi lˈvɛ ||]



713

**EN** I started work at nine (9:00) and finished at four-thirty (4:30). So at two-thirty (2:30), I was in the middle of working.

**FR** J'ai commencé à travailler à neuf heures (9 h) et j'ai fini à seize heures trente (16 h 30). Donc, à quatorze heures trente (14 h 30), j'étais en train de travailler.

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ komɑ̃sɛ a tʁavaje a nœ v.œʁ (9 h) e ʒ.ɛ fini a sɛz œʁ tʁɑ̃t (16 h 30) || dɔ̃k | a katɔʁz œʁ tʁɑ̃t (14 h 30) | ʒ.ɛtɛ ɑ̃ tʁɛ dœ tʁavaje ||]

714

**EN** It was raining when we went out.

**FR** Il pleuvait quand nous sommes sortis (♀sorties).

**IPA** [il pløvɛ kɑ̃ nu sɔm sɔʁti (♀sɔʁti) ||]

715

**EN** I saw them this morning. They were waiting at the bus stop.

**FR** Je les ai vus (♀vues) ce matin. Ils (♀elles) attendaient à l'arrêt d'autobus.

**IPA** [ʒø le z.ɛ vy (♀vy) sœ matɛ̃ || il (♀el) atɑ̃dɛ a l.ɑʁœ d.ɔtɔbys ||]

716

**EN** She fell asleep while reading.

**FR** Elle s'est endormie en lisant.

**IPA** [ɛl s.ɛ ɑ̃dɔʁmi ɑ̃ lizɑ̃ ||]



717

**EN** Khalid broke his arm last week.

**FR** Khalid s'est cassé le bras la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [(...) s\_ɛ kase lə bʁa la sːmən dəʁnjɛʁ ||]

718

**EN** It happened when he was painting his room.

**FR** C'est arrivé alors qu'il peignait sa chambre.

**IPA** [sɛ t\_ʁʁivɛ alɔʁ k\_il pɛɲɛ sa ʃɑ̃bʁ ||]

719

**EN** He fell off the ladder.

**FR** Il est tombé de l'échelle.

**IPA** [i l\_ɛ tɔ̃be dø l\_ɛʃɛl ||]

720

**EN** The train arrived at the station, and she got off.

**FR** Le train est arrivé à la gare et elle est descendue.

**IPA** [lɔ tʁɛ̃ ɛ t\_ʁʁivɛ a la ɡaʁ ɛ ɛ l\_ɛ desɑ̃dy ||]

721

**EN** Two friends of hers were waiting to meet her.

**FR** Deux de ses amis (♀amies) l'attendaient pour la voir.

**IPA** [dø dø se z\_ami (♀ami) l\_atɑ̃dɛ puʁ la vwaʁ ||]



722

**EN** Yesterday she was walking down the street when she met Albert.

**FR** Hier, elle marchait dans la rue lorsqu'elle a rencontré Albert.

**IPA** [jɛʁ | ɛl mɑʁʃɛ dɑ̃ la ʁy lœʁsk ɛl a vɑ̃kɔ̃tʁe (...) ||]

723

**EN** He was going to the station to catch a train, and he was carrying a bag.

**FR** Il allait à la gare pour prendre un train et il transportait un sac.

**IPA** [i l\_ale a la ɡaʁ pʁɛ pʁɑ̃dʁ ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ e il tʁɑ̃spɔʁte t\_ɑ̃ sak ||]

724

**EN** They stopped to talk for a few minutes.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ont arrêté pour parler quelques minutes.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɔ̃ aʁɛte pʁɛ pɑʁle kɛlk minyt ||]

725

**EN** Was Lara busy when you went to see her?

**FR** Est-ce que Lara était occupée quand tu es allé (♀allée) la voir?

**IPA** [ɛs° kə (...) etɛ okype kɑ̃ ty ɛ ale (♀ale) la vwaʁ ||]



726

**EN** Yes, she was studying.

---

**FR** Oui, elle étudiait.

**IPA** [wi | ɛ l\_etydjɛ ||]

727

**EN** What time did the mail arrive this morning?

---

**FR** À quelle heure le courrier est-il arrivé ce matin?

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ lə kurye e t\_il aʁive sɔ matɛ̃ ||]

728

**EN** It came while he was having breakfast.

---

**FR** Il est arrivé alors qu'il prenait le petit déjeuner.

**IPA** [i l\_e t\_ʁive alɔʁ k\_il pʁənɛ lə pʁ̥ti dɛʒœnɛ ||]

729

**EN** Was Marta at work today?

---

**FR** Est-ce que Marta était au travail aujourd'hui?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) ɛtɛ o tʁavaj oʒuʁdɥi ||]

730

**EN** No, she didn't go to work. She was sick.

---

**FR** Non, elle n'est pas allée au travail, elle était malade.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | ɛl n\_e pa z\_ale o tʁavaj | ɛ l\_ɛtɛ malad ||]





731

**EN** How fast were you driving when the police stopped you?

**FR** À quelle vitesse conduisais-tu quand la police t'a arrêté (♀arrêtée)?

**IPA** [a kɛl vitɛs kɔ̃dɥizɛ ty kɑ̃ la polis t\_a aʁɛtɛ (♀aʁɛtɛ) ||]

732

**EN** I'm not sure, but I wasn't driving very fast.

**FR** Je n'en suis pas certain (♀certaine), mais je ne conduisais pas très vite.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ɑ̃ sɥi pa sɛʁtɛ̃ (♀sɛʁtɛn) | mɛ ʒø nø kɔ̃dɥizɛ pa tʁɛ vit ||]

733

**EN** Did your team win the baseball game yesterday?

**FR** Est-ce que ton équipe a gagné la partie de baseball hier?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø tɔ̃ n\_ɛkip a ɡɑ̃ɛ la paʁti dø bezbɔl jɛʁ ||]

734

**EN** No, the weather was very bad, so we didn't play.

**FR** Non, il faisait très mauvais, alors nous n'avons pas joué.

**IPA** [nɔ̃ | il fʰɛz tʁɛ mɔvɛ | alɔʁ nu n\_avɔ̃ pa ʒwe ||]



735

**EN** We were playing baseball when I hit the ball and broke a window.

---

**FR** Nous jouions au baseball quand j'ai frappé la balle et cassé une vitre.

**IPA** [nu ʒujɔ̃ o bezbol kɑ̃ ʒ\_ɛ fʁape la bal e kase yn vitʁ  
||]

736

**EN** Did you see Clara last night?

---

**FR** As-tu vu Clara hier soir?

**IPA** [a ty vy (...) jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

737

**EN** Yes, she was wearing a very nice jacket.

---

**FR** Oui, elle portait un très beau veston.

**IPA** [wi | ɛl pɔʁte t\_œ̃ tʁɛ bo vɛstɔ̃ ||]

738

**EN** What were you doing at two [o'clock] (2:00) this morning?

---

**FR** Que faisais-tu à deux heures (2 h) du matin?

**IPA** [kø fʁʒɛ ty a dø z\_œʁ (2 h) dy matɛ̃ ||]



739

**EN** I was asleep.

---

**FR** Je dormais.

**IPA** [ʒø dɔʁmɛ ||]

740

**EN** I lost my key last night.

---

**FR** J'ai perdu ma clé la nuit dernière.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pɛʁdy ma kle la nɥi dɛʁnjɛʁ ||]

741

**EN** How did you get into your apartment?

---

**FR** Comment es-tu entré dans ton appartement?

**IPA** [komã ɛ ty ɑ̃tʁɛ dɑ̃ tɔ̃ n\_apaʁtmã ||]

742

**EN** I climbed in through a window.

---

**FR** J'ai escaladé la fenêtre.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ eskalade la f^nɛtʁ ||]

743

**EN** Bernard used to work in a factory.

---

**FR** Bernard travaillait dans une usine.

**IPA** [(...) tʁavajɛ dɑ̃ z\_yn yzin ||]



744

**EN** Now he works in a supermarket.

**FR** Maintenant, il travaille dans un supermarché.

**IPA** [mɛ̃tʁnɑ̃ | il tʁavaj dɑ̃ zœ̃ syʁε̃makʁʃe ||]

745

**EN** When I was a child, I used to like chocolate.

**FR** Quand j'étais un enfant, j'aimais le chocolat.

**IPA** [kɑ̃ ʒɛtɛ œ̃ nɑ̃fɑ̃ | ʒɛmɛ lø ʃokola ||]

746

**EN** I used to read a lot of books, but I don't read much these days.

**FR** J'avais l'habitude de lire beaucoup de livres, mais je ne lis plus beaucoup ces jours-ci.

**IPA** [ʒavɛ lɑbityd dø liʁ boku dø livʁ | mɛ ʒø nø lis plys boku sɛ ʒuʁ si ||]

747

**EN** Emilia has short hair now, but it used to be very long.

**FR** Emilia a les cheveux courts maintenant, mais avant, elle les avait très longs.

**IPA** [(...) a lɛ ʃvø kuʁ mɛ̃tʁnɑ̃ | mɛ avɑ̃ | ɛl lɛ zɑvɛ tʁɛ lɔ̃ ||]



748

**EN** They used to live on the same street as us.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) habitaient sur la même rue que nous.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) abite syʁ la mɛm ʁy kə nu ||]

749

**EN** We used to see them a lot, but we don't see them very often these days.

**FR** Nous avions l'habitude de les voir souvent, mais nous ne les voyons plus très souvent ces jours-ci.

**IPA** [nu z\_ avjɔ̃ l\_ abityd dø le vwaʁ suvã | mɛ nu nø le vwaʁjɔ̃ plys tʁɛ suvã se zuʁ si ||]

750

**EN** Nadya used to have a piano, but she sold it a few years ago.

**FR** Nadya avait un piano, mais elle l'a vendu il y a quelques années.

**IPA** [(...) avɛ t\_ œ pjano | mɛ ɛl l\_ a vɛ̃dy i l\_ i a kɛl k\_ ane ||]

751

**EN** When I was a child, I didn't use to like mushrooms.

**FR** Quand j'étais un enfant, je n'aimais pas les champignons.

**IPA** [kã z\_ etɛ œ n\_ ɑ̃fã | ʒø n\_ ɛmɛ pa le ʃãpiɲɔ̃ ||]



752

**EN** Where did you use to live before you came here?

---

**FR** Où habitais-tu avant de venir ici?

**IPA** [u abite ty avã dø v³niʁ isi ||]

753

**EN** He used to play baseball.

---

**FR** Il jouait au baseball.

**IPA** [il ʒwe o bezbol ||]

754

**EN** He used to be a taxi driver.

---

**FR** Il était chauffeur de taxi.

**IPA** [i l\_ete ʃofœʁ dø taksi ||]

755

**EN** They used to live in the country.

---

**FR** Ils (♀elles) habitaient à la campagne.

**IPA** [il (♀el) abite a la kãpaɲ ||]

756

**EN** I used to wear glasses.

---

**FR** Je portais des lunettes.

**IPA** [ʒø pɔʁte de lynet ||]



757

**EN** This building used to be a hotel.

**FR** Ce bâtiment était un hôtel.

**IPA** [sø batimã ete t\_œ n\_otel ||]

758

**EN** Do you play sports? — No, I used to swim every day though.

**FR** Fais-tu du sport? — Non, mais j'avais l'habitude de nager tous les jours.

**IPA** [fɛ ty dy spɔʁ || — nɔ̃ | mɛ ʒ\_ave l\_abityd dø naze tu le ʒuʁ ||]

759

**EN** Do you go out much? — No, I used to go out three (3) nights a week though.

**FR** Sors-tu souvent? — Non, mais j'avais l'habitude de sortir trois soirs par semaine.

**IPA** [sɔʁ ty suvã || — nɔ̃ | mɛ ʒ\_ave l\_abityd dø sɔʁtiʁ tʁwa swaʁ paʁ s^men ||]

760

**EN** Do you play any instruments? — No, I used to play guitar though.

**FR** Joues-tu d'un instrument? — Non, mais j'ai déjà joué de la guitare.

**IPA** [ʒu ty d\_œ ɛstʁymã || — nɔ̃ | mɛ ʒ\_ɛ deʒa ʒwe dø la gitaʁ ||]



761

**EN** Do you like to read? — I don't have the time, but I used to read a lot.

**FR** Aimes-tu lire? — Je n'ai pas le temps, mais j'avais l'habitude de lire beaucoup.

**IPA** [ɛm ty liʁ || — ʒø n\_ɛ pa lø tɑ̃ | mɛ ʒ\_ave l\_abityd dø liʁ boku ||]

762

**EN** Do you travel much? — I'd like to. I used to travel several times a year though.

**FR** Voyages-tu beaucoup? — J'aimerais ça. J'avais l'habitude de voyager plusieurs fois par année.

**IPA** [vwajaʒ ty boku || — ʒ\_ɛm³kɛ sa || ʒ\_ave l\_abityd dø vwajaʒɛ plyzjœʁ fwa pa k\_ane ||]

763

**EN** I used to play tennis, but I stopped playing a few years ago.

**FR** Je jouais au tennis, mais j'ai arrêté de jouer il y a quelques années.

**IPA** [ʒø ʒwe o tenis | mɛ ʒ\_ɛ aʁɛte dø ʒwe k\_i l\_i a kɛl k\_ane ||]

764

**EN** Do you play any sports? — Yes, I play basketball.

**FR** Pratiques-tu un sport? — Oui, je joue au basketball.

**IPA** [pʁatik ty œ spɔʁ || — wi | ʒø ʒu o (...) ||]





765

**EN** Do you have a car? — No, I used to have one, but I sold it.

**FR** As-tu une voiture? — Non, j'en avais une, mais je l'ai vendue.

**IPA** [a ty yn vwatɥ ʔ — nɔ̃ | ʒɑ̃ avɛ z\_yn | mɛ ʒø l\_ɛ vɑ̃dy ʔ]

766

**EN** Igor used to be a waiter. Now he's the manager of a hotel.

**FR** Igor était serveur. Maintenant, il est gérant d'hôtel.

**IPA** [(...) etɛ sɛʁvœʁ ʔ | mɛ̃tʰnɑ̃ | i l\_ɛ ʒɛʁɑ̃ d\_otel ʔ]

767

**EN** Do you go to work by car? — Sometimes, but most days I go by subway.

**FR** Vas-tu au travail en voiture? — Parfois, mais la plupart du temps, j'y vais en train.

**IPA** [va ty o tʁavaj ɑ̃ vwatɥ ʔ — paʁfwa | mɛ la plypaʁ dy tɑ̃ | ʒ\_i vɛ z\_ɑ̃ tʁɛ̃ ʔ]



768

**EN** When I was a child, I never used to eat meat, but I eat it now.

**FR** Quand j'étais un enfant, je ne mangeais pas de viande, mais j'en mange maintenant.

**IPA** [kã ʒ\_ete œ n\_ãfã | ʒø nø mãʒe pa dø vjãd | mɛ ʒ\_ã mãʒ mɛt^nã ||]

769

**EN** Angela loves to watch TV. She watches it every night.

**FR** Angela adore regarder la télé. Elle la regarde tous les soirs.

**IPA** [(...) adɔʁ ʁ^gaʁde la tele || ɛl la ʁ^gaʁd tu le swaʁ ||]

770

**EN** We used to live near the airport, but we moved downtown a few years ago.

**FR** Nous vivions près de l'aéroport, mais nous avons déménagé au centre-ville il y a quelques années.

**IPA** [nu vivjɔ̃ pʁɛ dø l\_æʁopɔʁ | mɛ nu z\_avɔ̃ demenaʒe o sãtʁ^vil i l\_i a kɛl k\_anɛ ||]



771

**EN** Normally I start work at seven am (7:00), so I get up very early.

**FR** Je commence normalement le travail à sept heures (7 h), alors je me lève très tôt.

**IPA** [ʒø komãs nɔʁmalˈmã lø tʁavaj a se t͡sœk (7 h) | alɔʁ ʒø mø lev tʁɛ to ||]

772

**EN** What games did you use to play when you were a child?

**FR** À quels jeux jouais-tu lorsque tu étais un enfant?

**IPA** [a kɛl ʒø ʒwɛ ty lɔʁskˈ ty etɛ z͡œ ñãfã ||]

773

**EN** Have you been to France? — No, I haven't.

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé en France? — Non, je n'y suis jamais allé.

**IPA** [ɛ ty deʒa ale ã fʁãs || — nɔ̃ | ʒø ñi sɥi ʒamɛ z͡ale ||]

774

**EN** We've been to Canada, but we haven't been to Alaska.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) au Canada, mais nous ne sommes jamais allés (♀allées) en Alaska.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) o kanada | mɛ nu nø sɔm ʒamɛ z͡ale (♀ale) ã alaska ||]



775

**EN** Shakira's an interesting person. She's had many different jobs and has lived in many places.

**FR** Shakira est une personne intéressante. Elle a eu plusieurs emplois différents et vécu à plusieurs endroits.

**IPA** [(...) e t<sub>yn</sub> pɛksɔn ɛtɛkɛsɑ̃t || ɛ l<sub>a</sub> y plyzjɔ ʁ<sub>ɑ̃</sub>plwa difekɑ̃ e veky a plyzjɔ ʁ<sub>ɑ̃</sub>dkwa ||]

776

**EN** I've seen that man before, but I can't remember where.

**FR** J'ai déjà vu cet homme, mais je ne me souviens pas où.

**IPA** [ʒ<sub>ɛ</sub> deʒa vy sɛ t<sub>ɔ</sub>m | mɛ ʒø nø mø suvjɛ pa z<sub>u</sub> ||]

777

**EN** How many times has Brazil won the World Cup?

**FR** Combien de fois le Brésil a-t-il gagné la Coupe du monde?

**IPA** [kɔ̃bjɛ dø fwa lø bʁɛzil a t<sub>il</sub> ɡaɲɛ la kup dy mɔ̃d ||]

778

**EN** Have you read this book? — Yes, I've read it twice.

**FR** As-tu déjà lu ce livre? — Oui, je l'ai lu deux fois.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa ly sø livʁ || — wi | ʒø l<sub>ɛ</sub> ly dø fwa ||]



779

**EN** Has she ever been to Australia? — Yes, once.

---

**FR** Est-elle déjà allée en Australie? — Oui, une fois.

**IPA** [e t\_ɛl dɛʒa ale ã ostrali || — wi | yn fwa ||]

780

**EN** Have you ever played golf? — Yes, I play a lot.

---

**FR** As-tu déjà joué au golf? — Oui, je joue souvent.

**IPA** [a ty dɛʒa ʒwe o ɡɔlf || — wi | ʒø ʒu suvã ||]

781

**EN** My sister's never traveled by plane.

---

**FR** Ma sœur n'a jamais voyagé en avion.

**IPA** [ma sœʁ n\_a ʒamɛ vwajaze ã n\_avjɔ̃ ||]

782

**EN** I've never ridden a horse.

---

**FR** Je ne suis jamais monté à cheval.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi ʒamɛ mɔ̃te a ʃval ||]

783

**EN** Who is that man? — I don't know, I've never seen him before.

---

**FR** Qui est cet homme? — Je ne sais pas, je ne l'ai jamais vu.

**IPA** [ki e sɛ t\_ɔm || — ʒø nø sɛ pa | ʒø nø l\_ɛ ʒamɛ vy ||]



784

**EN** Have you ever been to Montreal? — No, never.

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé (♀allée) à Montréal? — Non, jamais.

**IPA** [ɛ ty dəʒa ale (♀ale) a mɔ̃ʁeal || — nɔ̃ | ʒame ||]

785

**EN** Have you ever played golf? — No, never.

**FR** As-tu déjà joué au golf? — Non, jamais.

**IPA** [a ty dəʒa ʒwe o ɡɔlf || — nɔ̃ | ʒame ||]

786

**EN** Have you ever been to South Korea? — Yes, once.

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé (♀allée) en Corée du Sud? — Oui, une fois.

**IPA** [ɛ ty dəʒa ale (♀ale) ɑ̃ kɔʁe dy syd || — wi | yn fwa ||]

787

**EN** Have you ever lost your passport? — No, never.

**FR** As-tu déjà perdu ton passeport? — Non, jamais.

**IPA** [a ty dəʒa pɛʁdy tɔ̃ paspɔʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒame ||]



788

**EN** Have you ever flown in a helicopter? — No, never.

---

**FR** As-tu déjà volé à bord d'un hélicoptère? — Non, jamais.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa vole a bɔʁ d\_œ elikɔptɛʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒame  
||]

789

**EN** Have you ever won a race? — Yes, a few times.

---

**FR** As-tu déjà gagné une course? — Oui, quelques fois.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa ɡaɲe yn kuʁs || — wi | kɛlk fwa ||]

790

**EN** Have you ever been to Peru? — Yes, twice.

---

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé (♀allée) au Pérou? — Oui, deux fois.

**IPA** [ɛ ty deʒa ale (♀ale) o peʁu || — wi | dø fwa ||]

791

**EN** Have you ever driven a bus? — No, never.

---

**FR** As-tu déjà conduit un autobus? — Non, jamais.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa kɔ̃dwi t\_œ n\_otobys || — nɔ̃ | ʒame ||]

792

**EN** Have you ever broken your leg? — Yes, once.

---

**FR** T'es-tu déjà cassé une jambe? — Oui, une fois.

**IPA** [t\_ɛ ty deʒa kase yn ʒãb || — wi | yn fwa ||]



793

**EN** She's been to Spain twice.

---

**FR** Elle est allée en Espagne deux fois.

**IPA** [ɛ l̥e t̥ale ã espagne dø fwa ||]

794

**EN** She's been to Japan once.

---

**FR** Elle est allée au Japon une fois.

**IPA** [ɛ l̥e t̥ale o ʒapõ yn fwa ||]

795

**EN** She's won a race several times.

---

**FR** Elle a déjà gagné plusieurs courses.

**IPA** [ɛ l̥a deʒa ɡaɲe plyzjæʁ kuʁs ||]

796

**EN** She's never flown in a helicopter.

---

**FR** Elle n'a jamais volé à bord d'un hélicoptère.

**IPA** [ɛl n̥a ʒamɛ vole a bɔʁ d̥ũ elikɔptɛʁ ||]

797

**EN** I've been to New York once.

---

**FR** Je suis déjà allé (♀allée) à New York une fois.

**IPA** [ʒø sɥi deʒa ale (♀ale) a nuw jɔʁk yn fwa ||]





798

**EN** I've never played tennis.

---

**FR** Je n'ai jamais joué au tennis.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ε ʒame ʒwe o tenis ||]

799

**EN** I've never driven a truck.

---

**FR** Je n'ai jamais conduit un camion.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ε ʒame kɔ̃dɥi t\_œ kamjɔ̃ ||]

800

**EN** I've been late for school several times.

---

**FR** J'ai déjà été en retard à l'école plusieurs fois.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ε deʒa ete ã ʁˈtaʁ a l\_ekɔl plyzjœʁ fwa ||]



## GMS #801 - 900

801

**EN** She's had many different jobs.

**FR** Elle a eu plusieurs emplois différents.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a y plyzjæ ʁ\_ãplwa difekɑ̃ ||]

802

**EN** She's written ten (10) books.

**FR** Elle a écrit dix livres.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a ekʁi dis livʁ ||]

803

**EN** She's written a lot of interesting things.

**FR** Elle a écrit des tas de choses intéressantes.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a ekʁi de ta dø ʃoz ɛ̃tɛʁɛsɑ̃t ||]

804

**EN** She's traveled all over the world.

**FR** Elle a voyagé partout autour du monde.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a vwajaʒe pɑktu t\_otuʁ dy mɔ̃d ||]



805

**EN** She's been married three (3) times.

---

**FR** Elle a été mariée trois fois.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a ete maʁje tʁwa fwa ||]

806

**EN** She's met a lot of interesting people.

---

**FR** Elle a rencontré des tas de gens intéressants.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a ʁɑ̃kɔ̃tʁe de ta dø ʒɑ̃ ɛ̃tɛʁɛsɑ̃ ||]

807

**EN** I've seen that woman before, but I can't remember her name.

---

**FR** J'ai déjà vu cette femme, mais je ne me souviens pas de son nom.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ deʒa vy sɛt fam | mɛ ʒø nø mø suvjɛ pa dø sɔ̃ nɔ̃ ||]

808

**EN** Have you ever played basketball? — Just once.

---

**FR** As-tu déjà joué au basketball? — Juste une fois.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa ʒwe o (... ) || — ʒyst yn fwa ||]



809

**EN** Have you ever written a poem? — Yes, in high school.

**FR** As-tu déjà écrit un poème? — Oui, au lycée.

**IPA** [a ty deʒa ekʁi t͡ʁɑ̃ poɛm || — wi | o lise ||]

810

**EN** Does she know Claude? — No, she's never met him.

**FR** Connaît-elle Claude? — Non, elle ne l'a jamais rencontré.

**IPA** [kɔnɛ t͡ʁɛl (...) || — nɔ̃ | ɛl nø l\_a ʒamɛ ʁɑ̃kɔ̃tʁɛ ||]

811

**EN** They have lots of books, and have read all of them.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) ont des tas de livres, et je les ai tous lus.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) ɔ̃ de ta dø livʁ | e ʒø le z\_ɛ tu ly ||]

812

**EN** I've never been to New Zealand, but my brother's been there twice.

**FR** Je ne suis jamais allé (♀allée) en Nouvelle-Zélande, mais mon frère y est allé deux fois.

**IPA** [ʒø nø sɥi ʒamɛ z\_ale (♀ale) ɑ̃ nuvɛl zɛland | mɛ mɔ̃ fʁɛʁ i e ale dø fwa ||]



813

**EN** Gunter's favorite movie is Star Wars. He's seen it twenty (20) times, but I've never seen it.

**FR** Le film préféré de Gunter est Star Wars. Il l'a vu vingt fois, mais je ne l'ai jamais vu.

**IPA** [lø film pʁefɛʁe dø (...) e (...) || il l\_a vy vɛ fwa | mɛ  
ʒø nø l\_ɛ ʒamɛ vy ||]

814

**EN** I've traveled by plane, bus, and train. Someday, I want to take a trip by boat.

**FR** J'ai voyagé en avion, en autobus et en train. Un jour, je veux voyager en bateau.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ vwajaze ã n\_avjɔ̃ | ã n\_otobys e ã tʁɛ̃ || œ ʒuk |  
ʒø vø vwajaze ɛ\_ã bato ||]

815

**EN** Caroline's on vacation in Brazil. She's there now.

**FR** Caroline est en vacances au Brésil. Elle est là-bas en ce moment.

**IPA** [(...) e t\_ã vakãs o bʁezil || ɛ l\_e laba z\_ã sø momã ||]

816

**EN** She arrived in Brazil on Monday. Today's Thursday.

**FR** Elle est arrivée au Brésil lundi. Aujourd'hui est jeudi.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_e t\_ɑʁive o bʁezil lœdi || oʒuʁdʒi e ʒœdi ||]



817

**EN** How long has she been in Brazil?

-----

**FR** Depuis quand est-elle au Brésil?

**IPA** [dʰɔpi kã e t\_ɛl o bʁezil ||]

818

**EN** She's been in Brazil since Monday.

-----

**FR** Elle est au Brésil depuis lundi.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛ o bʁezil dʰɔpi lœdi ||]

819

**EN** She's been in Brazil for three (3) days.

-----

**FR** Elle est au Brésil depuis trois jours.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_ɛ o bʁezil dʰɔpi tʁwa ʒuʁ ||]

820

**EN** Emil and Larisa are married. They've been married for five (5) years.

-----

**FR** Emil et Larisa sont mariés. Ils sont mariés depuis cinq ans.

**IPA** [(...) e (...) sɔ̃ maʁʒe || il sɔ̃ maʁʒe dʰɔpi sɛ k\_ɑ̃ ||]



821

**EN** Are you married? How long have you been married?

---

**FR** Es-tu marié (♀mariée)? Depuis quand es-tu marié (♀mariée)?

**IPA** [ɛ ty maʁje (♀maʁje) || d°pɥi kã ɛ ty maʁje (♀maʁje) ||]

822

**EN** Do you know her? How long have you known her?

---

**FR** La connais-tu? Depuis quand la connais-tu?

**IPA** [la kone ty || d°pɥi kã la kone ty ||]

823

**EN** I know Charlotte. I've known her for a long time.

---

**FR** Je connais Charlotte. Je la connais depuis longtemps.

**IPA** [ʒø kone (...) || ʒø la kone d°pɥi lɔ̃tã ||]

824

**EN** Karla lives in Tokyo. How long has she lived in Tokyo?

---

**FR** Karla vit à Tokyo. Depuis combien de temps vit-elle à Tokyo?

**IPA** [(...) vi a (...) || d°pɥi kɔ̃bjɛ̃ dø tã vi t\_ɛl a (...) ||]



825

**EN** She's lived there all her life.

**FR** Elle a vécu là-bas toute sa vie.

**IPA** [ɛ l\_a vɛky laba tut sa vi ||]

826

**EN** I have a car. How long have you had your car?

**FR** J'ai une voiture. Depuis combien de temps as-tu ta voiture?

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ yn vwatɥk || dʰɔpi kɔbjɛ dø tã a ty ta vwatɥk ||]

827

**EN** I've had it since April.

**FR** Je l'ai depuis avril.

**IPA** [ʒø l\_ɛ dʰɔpi z\_avʁil ||]

828

**EN** I'm studying German. — How long have you been studying German?

**FR** J'étudie l'allemand. Depuis combien de temps étudies-tu l'allemand?

**IPA** [ʒ\_etydi l\_alʰmã || dʰɔpi kɔbjɛ dø tã etydi ty l\_alʰmã ||]





829

**EN** I've been studying German for two (2) years.

---

**FR** J'étudie l'allemand depuis deux ans.

**IPA** [ʒ\_etydi l\_al°mã d°pqi dø z\_ã ||]

830

**EN** Gerard's watching TV. How long has he been watching TV?

---

**FR** Gerard regarde la télé. Depuis combien de temps regarde-t-il la télé?

**IPA** [(...) ʁ°gaʁd la tele || d°pqi kɔ̃bjẽ dø tã ʁ°gaʁd t\_il la tele ||]

831

**EN** He's been watching TV since five [o'clock] (5:00).

---

**FR** Il regarde la télé depuis dix-sept heures (17 h).

**IPA** [il ʁ°gaʁd la tele d°pqi disɛ t\_œʁ (17 h) ||]

832

**EN** It's raining. It's been raining all day.

---

**FR** Il pleut. Il a plu toute la journée.

**IPA** [il plø || i l\_a ply tut la ʒurne ||]



833

**EN** Svetlana and Maksim are married. They've been married since nineteen ninety-nine (1999).

**FR** Svetlana et Maksim sont mariés. Ils sont mariés depuis mille neuf cent quatre-vingt-dix-neuf (1999).

**IPA** [(...) e (...) sɔ̃ mɑʁʒe || il sɔ̃ mɑʁʒe dʰpɥi mil nœf sɑ̃ katʁvɛ̃diznœf (1999) ||]

834

**EN** Severo's sick. He's been sick for the last few days.

**FR** Severo est malade. Il est malade depuis quelques jours.

**IPA** [(...) e malad || i l̥e malad dʰpɥi kɛlk ʒʊʁ ||]

835

**EN** We live on Main Street. We've lived there for a long time.

**FR** Nous vivons sur la rue principale. Nous vivons là depuis longtemps.

**IPA** [nu vivɔ̃ syʁ la ʁy pʁɛ̃sipaʁ || nu vivɔ̃ la dʰpɥi lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]

836

**EN** Florentine works in a bank. She's worked in a bank for five (5) years.

**FR** Florentine travaille dans une banque. Elle travaille dans une banque depuis cinq ans.

**IPA** [(...) tʁavaj dɑ̃ z\_yn bɑ̃k || el tʁavaj dɑ̃ z\_yn bɑ̃k dʰpɥi sɛ̃ k\_ɑ̃ ||]



837

**EN** Hubert has a headache. He's had a headache since he got up this morning.

**FR** Hubert a mal à la tête. Il a mal à la tête depuis qu'il s'est levé ce matin.

**IPA** [(...) a mal a la tɛt || i l̥a mal a la tɛt dʰpɥi k̥il s̥e l̥ʰve sœ matɛ̃ ||]

838

**EN** I'm studying English. I've studied English for six (6) months.

**FR** J'étudie l'anglais. J'étudie l'anglais depuis six mois.

**IPA** [ʒ̥etydi l̥ɑ̃glɛ || ʒ̥etydi l̥ɑ̃glɛ dʰpɥi sis mwa ||]

839

**EN** How long have they been in Brazil?

**FR** Depuis quand sont-ils (♀elles) au Brésil?

**IPA** [dʰpɥi kã s̃õ t̥il (♀ɛl) o bʁɛzil ||]

840

**EN** How long have you known Olivia?

**FR** Depuis quand connais-tu Olivia?

**IPA** [dʰpɥi kã kɔnɛ ty (...) ||]



841

**EN** How long has she studied Italian?

-----

**FR** Combien de temps a-t-elle étudié l'italien?

**IPA** [kõbjẽ dø tã a t\_ɛl etydje l\_italjẽ ||]

842

**EN** How long has he lived in Seattle?

-----

**FR** Combien de temps a-t-il vécu à Seattle?

**IPA** [kõbjẽ dø tã a t\_il vɛky a (...) ||]

843

**EN** How long have you been a teacher?

-----

**FR** Depuis quand es-tu enseignant?

**IPA** [d³pɥi kã ɛ ty ãsɛpã ||]

844

**EN** How long has it been raining?

-----

**FR** Depuis quand pleut-il?

**IPA** [d³pɥi kã plø t\_il ||]

845

**EN** They've been married for ten (10) years.

-----

**FR** Ils sont mariés depuis dix ans.

**IPA** [il sõ mɔʁje d³pɥi di z\_ã ||]



846

**EN** Leonardo's lived in Canada since April.

---

**FR** Leonardo vit au Canada depuis avril.

**IPA** [(...) vi o kanada dʰpɥi z\_ɑvɛil ||]

847

**EN** Giselle and I are friends. I know her very well.

---

**FR** Giselle et moi sommes amis (♀amies). Je la connais très bien.

**IPA** [(...) e mwa sɔm ami (♀ami) || ʒø la konɛ tʁɛ bjɛ̃ ||]

848

**EN** Luisa and I are friends. I've known her for a long time.

---

**FR** Luisa et moi sommes amis (♀amies). Je la connais depuis longtemps.

**IPA** [(...) e mwa sɔm ami (♀ami) || ʒø la konɛ dʰpɥi lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]

849

**EN** Sorry I'm late. How long have you been waiting?

---

**FR** Désolé, je suis en retard. Depuis quand m'attends-tu?

**IPA** [dezole | ʒø sɥi z\_ɑ̃ ʁˈtaʁ || dʰpɥi kɑ̃ m\_ɑ̃tɑ̃ ty ||]



850

**EN** Jean works in a hotel now. He likes his job a lot.

**FR** Jean travaille dans un hôtel maintenant. Il aime beaucoup son travail.

**IPA** [(...) tʁavaj dɑ̃ zœ̃ n\_otel mɛ̃tˢnɑ̃ || i l\_ɛm boku sɔ̃ tʁavaj ||]

851

**EN** Isabelle's reading the newspaper. She's been reading it for two (2) hours.

**FR** Isabelle lit le journal. Elle le lit depuis deux heures.

**IPA** [(...) li lø ʒʁnal || ɛl lø li dˢpʁi dø zœ̃ʁ ||]

852

**EN** How long have you lived in this house?

**FR** Depuis quand vis-tu dans cette maison?

**IPA** [dˢpʁi kɑ̃ vis ty dɑ̃ sɛt mezɔ̃ ||]

853

**EN** Is that a new coat? — No, I've had this coat for a long time.

**FR** Est-ce un nouveau manteau? — Non, j'ai ce manteau depuis longtemps.

**IPA** [ɛsˢ œ̃ nuvo mɑ̃to || — nɔ̃ | ʒ\_ɛ sɔ̃ mɑ̃to dˢpʁi lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]



854

**EN** Maalik's in Seattle right now. He's been there for the last three (3) days.

**FR** Maalik est à Seattle en ce moment. Il est là-bas depuis trois jours.

**IPA** [malik e a (...) ã sɔ momã || i l̥e laba dʰɥi tɕwa zuɾ ||]

855

**EN** Yasmin's in Brazil. She's been there for three (3) days.

**FR** Yasmin est au Brésil. Elle est là-bas depuis trois jours.

**IPA** [(...) e o bʁezil || ɛ l̥e laba dʰɥi tɕwa zuɾ ||]

856

**EN** Today's Wednesday. She's been there since Monday.

**FR** Aujourd'hui est mercredi. Elle est là-bas depuis lundi.

**IPA** [oʒuɾdɥi e mɛʁkʁɛˈdi || ɛ l̥e laba dʰɥi lœdi ||]

857

**EN** Lucien has been in Canada for six (6) months.

**FR** Lucien est au Canada depuis six mois.

**IPA** [(...) e o kanada dʰɥi sis mwa ||]



858

**EN** Lucien has been in Canada since January.

**FR** Lucien est au Canada depuis janvier.

**IPA** [(...) e o kanada d<sup>o</sup>pɥi ʒɑ̃vje ||]

859

**EN** We've been waiting for two (2) hours.

**FR** Nous attendons depuis maintenant deux heures.

**IPA** [nu zɑ̃tɑ̃dɔ̃ d<sup>o</sup>pɥi mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ dø zœʁ ||]

860

**EN** We've been waiting since nine [o'clock] (9:00).

**FR** Nous attendons depuis neuf heures.

**IPA** [nu attendons d<sup>o</sup>pɥi nœ vœʁ ||]

861

**EN** I've lived in Chicago for a long time.

**FR** Je vis à Chicago depuis longtemps.

**IPA** [ʒø vis a (...) d<sup>o</sup>pɥi lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]

862

**EN** I've lived in Chicago since I was ten (10) years old.

**FR** Je vis à Chicago depuis que j'ai dix ans.

**IPA** [ʒø vis a (...) d<sup>o</sup>pɥi kø ʒɛ di zɑ̃ ||]





863

**EN** Jasmine started her new job three (3) weeks ago.

**FR** Jasmine a commencé son nouveau travail il y a trois semaines.

**IPA** [(...) a komãse sɔ̃ nuvo tʁavaj i l\_ji a tʁwa s°mɛn ||]

864

**EN** When did Noboru leave? — He left ten (10) minutes ago.

**FR** Quand Noboru est-il parti? — Il est parti il y a dix minutes.

**IPA** [kã (...) e t\_jil paʁti || — i l\_e paʁti i l\_ji a dis minyt ||]

865

**EN** I had dinner an hour ago.

**FR** J'ai dîné il y a une heure.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ dine i l\_ji a yn œʁ ||]

866

**EN** Life was very different a hundred (100) years ago.

**FR** La vie était très différente il y a cent ans.

**IPA** [la vi ɛtɛ tʁɛ difeʁãt i l\_ji a sã t\_jã ||]



867

**EN** When did Michiko arrive in Brazil?

-----

**FR** Quand Michiko est-elle arrivée au Brésil?

**IPA** [kã (...) e t<sub>ɛ</sub>l aʁive o bʁezil ||]

868

**EN** She arrived in Brazil three (3) days ago.

-----

**FR** Elle est arrivée il y a trois jours.

**IPA** [ɛ l<sub>e</sub> t<sub>ɛ</sub>aʁive i l<sub>i</sub> a tʁwa ʒuʁ ||]

869

**EN** How long has she been in Brazil?

-----

**FR** Depuis quand est-elle au Brésil?

**IPA** [d<sup>ɔ</sup>pɥi kã e t<sub>ɛ</sub>l o bʁezil ||]

870

**EN** She's been in Brazil for three (3) days.

-----

**FR** Elle est au Brésil depuis trois jours.

**IPA** [ɛ l<sub>e</sub> o bʁezil d<sup>ɔ</sup>pɥi tʁwa ʒuʁ ||]

871

**EN** My aunt has lived in Australia for fifteen (15) years.

-----

**FR** Ma tante vit en Australie depuis quinze ans.

**IPA** [ma tât vi t<sub>ɛ</sub> ã ostʁali d<sup>ɔ</sup>pɥi kɛz ã ||]



872

**EN** Lilianne's in her office. She's been there since seven [o'clock] (7:00).

**FR** Lilianne est dans son bureau. Elle y est depuis sept heures (7 h).

**IPA** [(...) e dā sɔ̃ byʁo || ɛ l\_i e dʰpɥi sɛ t\_œʁ (7 h) ||]

873

**EN** Mexico has been an independent country since eighteen twenty-one (1821).

**FR** Le Mexique est un pays indépendant depuis mille huit cent vingt et un (1821).

**IPA** [lø meksik e t\_œ pei ẽdepãdã dʰpɥi mil ɥit sã vẽ e œ (1821) ||]

874

**EN** The bus is late. We've been waiting for twenty (20) minutes.

**FR** L'autobus est en retard. Nous l'attendons depuis vingt minutes.

**IPA** [l\_ɔtobys e t\_ã ʁʰtaʁ || nu l\_atãdõ dʰpɥi vẽ minyt ||]



875

**EN** Nobody lives in those houses. They've been empty for many years.

**FR** Personne ne vit dans ces maisons. Elles sont vacantes depuis plusieurs années.

**IPA** [pɛksən nə vi dā se mezɔ̃ || ɛl sɔ̃ vakɑ̃t dʰɥi plyzjœ  
ʁane ||]

876

**EN** Michel's been sick for a long time. He's been in the hospital since October of last year.

**FR** Michel est malade depuis longtemps. Il est à l'hôpital depuis le mois d'octobre de l'an dernier.

**IPA** [(...) e malad dʰɥi lɔ̃tɑ̃ || i l\_ɛ a l\_opital dʰɥi lɔ̃ mwa  
d\_ɔktɔbɛ dɔ̃ l\_ɑ̃ dɛʁnjɛ ||]

877

**EN** When was the last time you ate? — Three hours ago.

**FR** Quand as-tu mangé pour la dernière fois? — Il y a trois heures.

**IPA** [kɑ̃ a ty mɑ̃ʒɛ ɥɛ la dɛʁnjɛʁ fwa || — i l\_ɪ a tʁwa  
z\_œʁ ||]



878

**EN** When was the last time you were sick? — Five months ago.

**FR** Quand as-tu été malade pour la dernière fois? — Il y a cinq mois.

**IPA** [kã a ty ete malad puʁ la dɛʁnjɛʁ fwa || — i l̥i a sɛ̃k mwa ||]

879

**EN** When was the last time you went to the movies? — Just last week.

**FR** Quand es-tu allé (♀allée) au cinéma pour la dernière fois? — La semaine dernière.

**IPA** [kã ɛ ty ale (♀ale) o sinema puʁ la dɛʁnjɛʁ fwa || — la s˚mɛn dɛʁnjɛʁ ||]

880

**EN** When was the last time you were in a car? — Just this morning.

**FR** Quand as-tu été dans une voiture pour la dernière fois? — Ce matin.

**IPA** [kã a ty ete dã z̥yn vwatyʁ puʁ la dɛʁnjɛʁ fwa || — sɔ matɛ̃ ||]



881

**EN** When was the last time you went on vacation? — A year ago.

**FR** Quand es-tu allé (♀allée) en vacances pour la dernière fois? — Il y a un an.

**IPA** [kã ε ty ale (♀ale) ã vakãs puk la dɛkɲɛk fwa || — i l̥i a œ̃ n̥ã ||]

882

**EN** Mungeol and Weonhye have been married for twenty (20) years.

**FR** Mungeol et Weonhye sont mariés depuis vingt ans.

**IPA** [(...) e (...) sɔ̃ mɑ̃ʒje dʰɥi vɛ̃ t̥ã ||]

883

**EN** Mungeol and Weonhye got married twenty (20) years ago.

**FR** Mungeol et Weonhye se sont mariés il y a vingt ans.

**IPA** [(...) e (...) sɔ̃ sɔ̃ mɑ̃ʒje z̥i l̥i a vɛ̃ t̥ã ||]

884

**EN** Nicholas arrived an hour ago.

**FR** Nicholas est arrivé il y a une heure.

**IPA** [(...) e t̥akive i l̥i a yn œ̃k ||]



885

**EN** I bought these shoes a few days ago.

---

**FR** J'ai acheté ces chaussures il y a quelques jours.

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ aʃˈtɛ se ʃosyʁ i l̥i a kɛlk ʒyʁ ||]

886

**EN** Miriam's been studying English for six (6) months.

---

**FR** Miriam étudie l'anglais depuis six mois.

**IPA** [(...) etydi l̥ɑ̃ɡlɛ dˈpɥi sis mwa ||]

887

**EN** Have you known Heuijeong for a long time?

---

**FR** Connais-tu Heuijeong depuis longtemps?

**IPA** [kɔnɛ ty (...) dˈpɥi lɔ̃tɑ̃ ||]

888

**EN** Natalie's been in Brazil for three (3) days.

---

**FR** Natalie est au Brésil depuis trois jours.

**IPA** [(...) ɛ o bʁɛzil dˈpɥi tʁwa ʒyʁ ||]

889

**EN** Geonhong's been here since Tuesday.

---

**FR** Geonhong est ici depuis mardi.

**IPA** [(...) ɛ isi dˈpɥi maʁdi ||]



890

**EN** It's been raining for an hour.

**FR** Il pleut depuis une heure.

**IPA** [il plø d<sup>ə</sup>pɥi z<sub>yn</sub> œʁ ||]

891

**EN** I've known Mengjuan since two thousand two (2002).

**FR** Je connais Mengjuan depuis deux mille deux (2002).

**IPA** [ʒø kone (... ) d<sup>ə</sup>pɥi dø mil dø (2002) ||]

892

**EN** Remy and Pauline have been married for six (6) months.

**FR** Remy et Pauline sont mariés depuis six mois.

**IPA** [ʁ<sup>ə</sup>mi e (...) sɔ̃ maʁʒe d<sup>ə</sup>pɥi sis mwa ||]

893

**EN** Hitomi has studied medicine at the university for three (3) years.

**FR** Hitomi a étudié la médecine à l'université durant trois ans.

**IPA** [(...) a etydʒe la mɛdsin a l<sub>ynivɛʁsite</sub> dyʁɑ̃ tʁwa z<sub>ɑ̃</sub> ||]





894

**EN** Ichirou's played the piano since he was seven (7) years old.

**FR** Ichirou joue du piano depuis qu'il a sept ans.

**IPA** [(...) ʒu dy pjano d<sup>ɔ</sup>pɥi k<sub>i</sub>l a sɛ t<sub>ɥ</sub>ã ||]

895

**EN** His car's dirty. He's washing his car. He's washed his car. It's clean now.

**FR** Sa voiture est sale. Il lave sa voiture. Il a lavé sa voiture. Elle est propre maintenant.

**IPA** [sa vwatɥɛ e sal || il lav sa vwatɥɛ || i l<sub>a</sub> lave sa vwatɥɛ || ε l<sub>e</sub> pɛɔpɛ mɛt<sup>ɔ</sup>nã ||]

896

**EN** They're at home. They're going out. They've gone out. They're not at home now.

**FR** Ils (♀elles) sont à la maison. Ils (♀elles) s'apprêtent à sortir. Ils (♀elles) sont sortis (♀sorties). Ils (♀elles) ne sont pas à la maison en ce moment.

**IPA** [il (♀ɛl) sɔ̃ a la mɛzɔ̃ || il (♀ɛl) s<sub>a</sub>pʁɛt a sɔʁtiɛ || il (♀ɛl) sɔ̃ sɔʁti (♀sɔʁti) || il (♀ɛl) nɔ̃ sɔ̃ pa a la mɛzɔ̃ ã sɔ̃ momã ||]



897

**EN** I've lost my passport. I can't find my passport now.

**FR** J'ai perdu mon passeport. Je n'arrive pas à trouver mon passeport en ce moment.

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ pɛʁdy mɔ̃ paspɔʁ || ʒø n\_ɑʁiv pa a tʁuve mɔ̃ paspɔʁ ã sɔ̃ momɑ̃ ||]

898

**EN** Where's Renee? — She's gone to bed. She's in bed now.

**FR** Où est Renée? — Elle est allée se coucher. Elle est au lit maintenant.

**IPA** [u e ʁˈne || — ɛ l\_e t\_ale sɔ̃ kuʃe || ɛ l\_e o li mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]

899

**EN** We've bought a new car. We have a new car now.

**FR** Nous avons acheté une nouvelle voiture. Nous avons une nouvelle voiture maintenant.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ aʃˈte yn nuvel vwatyʁ || nu z\_avɔ̃ z\_yn nuvel vwatyʁ mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ ||]



900

**EN** It's Rashmi's birthday tomorrow, and I haven't bought her a present. > I don't have a present for her yet.

**FR** C'est l'anniversaire de Rashmi demain et je ne lui ai pas acheté de cadeau. Je n'ai pas encore de cadeau pour elle.

**IPA** [sɛ lʌnɪvɛʁsɛʁ dø (...) dʁmɛ̃ n\_ɛ ʒø nø lʁi ɛ pa z\_ɑʃˈte dø kado || ʒø n\_ɛ pa z\_ɑkø dø kado pu ʁ\_ɛl ||]



## GMS #901 - 1000

901

**EN** Junhong is away on vacation. Where has he gone?  
Where is he now?

**FR** Junhong est en vacances. Où est-il allé? Où est-il maintenant?

**IPA** [(...) e t͡ɥ̃ vakãs || u e t͡ɥ̃ il ale || u e t͡ɥ̃ il mɛ̃tʰnã ||]

902

**EN** Have you met my brother, or should I introduce you?

**FR** As-tu rencontré mon frère ou devrais-je vous présenter?

**IPA** [a ty kãkõtʁe mɔ̃ frɛʁ u dʰvʁɛ ʒø vu pʁɛzãte ||]

903

**EN** I was a very slow typist in college, but I've gotten faster.

**FR** J'écrivais lentement à l'université, mais j'écris plus vite maintenant.

**IPA** [ʒɛkʁivɛ lãtʰmã a l͡ynivɛʁsite | mɛ ʒɛkʁi plys vit mɛ̃tʰnã ||]



904

**EN** Where's your key? — I've lost it. I lost it.

---

**FR** Où est ta clé? — Je l'ai perdue.

**IPA** [u e ta kle || — ʒø l\_ɛ pɛʁdy ||]

905

**EN** Is Oliver here? — No, he's gone home. He went home.

---

**FR** Est-ce qu'Oliver est ici? — Non, il est rentré à la maison.

**IPA** [ɛs° k (...) e isi || — nɔ̃ | i l\_ɛ ʁɑ̃tʁe a la mɛzɔ̃ ||]

906

**EN** We've bought a new car. We bought a new car.

---

**FR** Nous avons acheté une nouvelle voiture.

**IPA** [nu z\_ɑvɔ̃ aʃ°te yn nuvel vwatyʁ ||]

907

**EN** I lost my keys yesterday.

---

**FR** J'ai perdu mes clés hier.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pɛʁdy me kle jɛʁ ||]

908

**EN** I lost my keys last week.

---

**FR** J'ai perdu mes clés la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pɛʁdy me kle la s°mɛn dɛʁnjɛʁ ||]



909

**EN** I've lost my keys five (5) times this month.

---

**FR** J'ai perdu mes clés cinq fois ce mois-ci.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ε pɛʁdy me kle sɛk fwa sɔ mwa si ||]

910

**EN** We bought a new car yesterday.

---

**FR** Nous avons acheté une nouvelle voiture hier.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ aʃ\_te yn nuvel vwatyʁ jɛʁ ||]

911

**EN** We bought a new car last week.

---

**FR** Nous avons acheté une nouvelle voiture la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ aʃ\_te yn nuvel vwatyʁ la s\_men dɛʁnjɛ ||]

912

**EN** We've bought two (2) new cars in the last three (3) years.

---

**FR** Nous avons acheté deux nouvelles voitures dans les trois dernières années.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ aʃ\_te dø nuvel vwatyʁ dɑ le tʁwa dɛʁnjɛ  
ʁ\_anɛ ||]



913

**EN** Serge isn't here. He went home. > He's already gone home.

**FR** Serge n'est pas ici. Il est rentré à la maison. Il est déjà rentré à la maison.

**IPA** [(...) n\_ε pa z\_ɪsi || i l\_ε ʁɑ̃tʁe a la mɛzɔ̃ || i l\_ε dɛʒa ʁɑ̃tʁe a la mɛzɔ̃ ||]

914

**EN** I don't need to call them. I wrote them an email. > I've already written them an email.

**FR** Je n'ai pas besoin de les appeler. Je leur ai écrit un courriel. Je leur ai déjà écrit un courriel.

**IPA** [ʒø n\_ε pa bøzwɛ dø le z\_apʰle || ʒø lœ ʁ\_ε ekʁi t\_œ kuʁjel || ʒø lœ ʁ\_ε dɛʒa ekʁi t\_œ kuʁjel ||]

915

**EN** Sabine's not coming to the party. She broke her arm.  
> She's broken her arm.

**FR** Sabine ne vient pas à la fête. Elle s'est cassé un bras.

**IPA** [(...) nø vjɛ pa a la fɛt || ɛl s\_ε kase œ bʁa ||]



916

**EN** My brother and his wife don't live here any more.  
They moved to Seattle. > They've moved to Seattle.

---

**FR** Mon frère et sa femme ne vivent plus ici. Ils ont  
déménagé à Seattle.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ fʁɛʁ e sa fam nø viv ply s\_i si || i l\_ɔ̃ demenaze a  
(...) ||]

917

**EN** I made a mistake. > I've made a mistake.

---

**FR** J'ai fait une erreur.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ fɛ t\_yn ɛʁœʁ ||]

918

**EN** I lost my wallet. > I've lost my wallet.

---

**FR** J'ai perdu mon portefeuille.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pɛʁdy mɔ̃ pɔʁt^ɛfœj ||]

919

**EN** Did you see it anywhere? > Have you seen it  
anywhere?

---

**FR** L'as-tu vu quelque part?

**IPA** [l\_a ty vy kɛlk paʁ ||]





920

**EN** Did you hear? > Have you heard?

---

**FR** As-tu entendu?

**IPA** [a ty ɑ̃tɑ̃dy ||]

921

**EN** Theo got married. > Theo's gotten married.

---

**FR** Theo s'est marié.

**IPA** [(...) s\_ɛ maʁje ||]

922

**EN** I've done the shopping. > I did the shopping.

---

**FR** J'ai fait les courses.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ fɛ le kuʁs ||]

923

**EN** Gustavo has taken my bike again without asking. >  
Gustavo took my bike without asking.

---

**FR** Gustavo a encore pris mon vélo sans me le  
demander. Gustavo a pris mon vélo sans me le  
demander.

**IPA** [(...) a ɑ̃kɔʁ pʁi mɔ̃ velo sɑ̃ mɔ̃ lə dʁmɑ̃de || (...) a  
pʁi mɔ̃ velo sɑ̃ mɔ̃ lə dʁmɑ̃de ||]



924

**EN** Have you told your friends the good news? > Did you tell your friends the good news?

**FR** As-tu annoncé la bonne nouvelle à tes amis (♀amies)?

**IPA** [a ty anɔ̃se la bɔ̃n nuvel a te z\_ami (♀ami) ||]

925

**EN** We haven't paid the electric bill yet. > We didn't pay the electric bill.

**FR** Nous n'avons pas encore payé le compte d'électricité. Nous n'avons pas payé le compte d'électricité.

**IPA** [nu n\_avɔ̃ pa z\_ãkɔ̃ peje lɔ̃ kɔ̃t d\_elektrɛsɪtɛ || nu n\_avɔ̃ pa peje lɔ̃ kɔ̃t d\_elektrɛsɪtɛ ||]

926

**EN** Are Vincent and Valerie here? — Yes, they just arrived.

**FR** Est-ce que Vincent et Valerie sont ici? — Oui, ils viennent d'arriver.

**IPA** [es° kɔ̃ (...) e (...) sɔ̃ isi || — wi | il vjen d\_ɑrive ||]

927

**EN** Are you hungry? — No, I just had dinner.

**FR** As-tu faim? — Non, je viens tout juste de dîner.

**IPA** [a ty fɛ̃ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø vjɛ̃ tu ʒyst dɔ̃ dine ||]



928

**EN** Is Niraj here? — No, he just left.

**FR** Est-ce que Niraj est ici? — Non, il vient de partir.

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) e isi || — nɔ̃ | il vjẽ dø pɑʁtiʁ ||]

929

**EN** What time are Nikolai and Victoria coming? —  
They've already arrived.

**FR** À quelle heure Nikolai et Victoria viennent-ils? — Ils  
sont déjà arrivés.

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ (...) e (...) vʝɛ n\_ɪl || — il sɔ̃ dɛʒa aʁive ||]

930

**EN** It's only nine o'clock (9:00) and Ines has already  
gone to bed.

**FR** Il est seulement vingt et une heures (21 h) et Ines est  
déjà au lit.

**IPA** [i l\_e sœl°mã vɛ̃ e yn œʁ (21 h) e (...) e dɛʒa o li ||]

931

**EN** This is Yvonne. — Yes, we've already met.

**FR** Voici Yvonne. — Oui, nous nous sommes déjà  
rencontrés.

**IPA** [vwasi yvonne || — wi | nu nu sɔm dɛʒa ʁãkɔ̃ʁe ||]



932

**EN** Are Isidor and Sandra here? — No, they haven't arrived yet.

**FR** Est-ce qu'Isidor et Sandra sont ici? — Non, ils ne sont pas encore arrivés.

**IPA** [ɛs° k (...) e (...) sɔ̃ isi || — nɔ̃ | il nø sɔ̃ pa z\_ãkøʁ  
aʁive ||]

933

**EN** Does Yannick know that you're going away? — No, I haven't told him yet.

**FR** Yannick sait-il que tu pars? — Non, je ne lui ai pas encore dit.

**IPA** [(...) sɛ t\_ɪl kø ty paʁ || — nɔ̃ | ʒø nø l\_ɥi ɛ pa z\_ãkøʁ  
di ||]

934

**EN** Dora has bought a new dress, but she hasn't worn it yet.

**FR** Dora a acheté une nouvelle robe, mais elle ne l'a pas encore portée.

**IPA** [(...) a aʃ°te yn nuvel ʁøb | mɛ ɛl nø l\_a pa z\_ãkøʁ  
pøʁte ||]



935

**EN** Have Chandra and Indira arrived yet? — No, not yet.  
We're still waiting for them.

**FR** Est-ce que Chandra et Indira sont déjà arrivés? —  
Non, pas encore. Nous les attendons toujours.

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) e (...) sɔ̃ deʒa aʁive || — nɔ̃ | pa z\_ãkø ||  
nu le z\_atãdɔ̃ tuʒuʁ ||]

936

**EN** Has Zinaida started her new job yet? — No, she's  
starting next week.

**FR** Est-ce que Zinaida a déjà commencé son nouveau  
travail? — Non, elle commence la semaine  
prochaine.

**IPA** [ɛs° kø zinaida a deʒa komãse sɔ̃ nuvo tʁavaj || — nɔ̃  
| ɛl komãs la s°mɛn pʁɔʃɛn ||]

937

**EN** This is my new dress. — It's nice, have you worn it  
yet?

**FR** Voici ma nouvelle robe. — Elle est jolie, l'as-tu déjà  
portée?

**IPA** [vwasi ma nuvɛl ʁɔb || — ɛ l\_e ʒoli | l\_a ty deʒa  
pɔʁte ||]



938

**EN** What time is Stan arriving? — He's already arrived.

**FR** À quelle heure Stan arrive-t-il? — Il est déjà arrivé.

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ (...) aʁiv t\_il || — i l\_ɛ dɛʒa aʁive ||]

939

**EN** Do your friends want to see the movie? — No, they've already seen it.

**FR** Est-ce que tes amis (♀amies) veulent voir le film? — Non, ils (♀elles) l'ont déjà vu.

**IPA** [ɛs° kɔ te z\_ami (♀ami) vœl vwɑʁ lɔ film || — nɔ̃ | il (♀ɛl) l\_ɔ̃ dɛʒa vy ||]

940

**EN** Don't forget to call Vadim. — I've already called him.

**FR** N'oublie pas d'appeler Vadim. — Je l'ai déjà appelé.

**IPA** [n\_ublɪ pa d\_ap°le (...) || — ʒø l\_ɛ dɛʒa ap°le ||]

941

**EN** When is Hideki going to work? — He's already gone to work.

**FR** À quelle heure Hideki va-t-il au travail? — Il est déjà parti au travail.

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ (...) va t\_il o tʁavaj || — i l\_ɛ dɛʒa pɑkti o tʁavaj ||]



942

**EN** When does Hanako start her new job? — She's already started it.

---

**FR** Quand Hanako commence-t-elle son nouveau travail? — Elle l'a déjà commencé.

**IPA** [kã (...) komãs t\_el sɔ̃ nuvo tɾavaj || — el l\_a deʒa komãse ||]

943

**EN** Has Tamara started her new job yet?

---

**FR** Est-ce que Tamara a déjà commencé son nouveau travail?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) a deʒa komãse sɔ̃ nuvo tɾavaj ||]

944

**EN** Have you told your father about the accident yet?

---

**FR** As-tu déjà parlé de l'accident à ton père?

**IPA** [a ty deʒa paʁle dø l\_aksidã a tɔ̃ pɛʁ ||]

945

**EN** I've just eaten a big dinner, so I'm not hungry.

---

**FR** Je viens de manger un gros dîner, je n'ai pas faim.

**IPA** [ʒø vjẽ dø mãʒe ʁ\_œ̃ gʁo dine | ʒø n\_ɛ pa fɛ̃ ||]



946

**EN** Mengxuan can watch TV because she's already done her homework.

**FR** Mengxuan peut regarder la télé, parce qu'elle a déjà fini ses devoirs.

**IPA** [(...) pø ɛˈɡɑ̃dɛ la tele | paʁs k\_ɛl a dɛʒa fini se dʰvwaʁ ||]

947

**EN** You can't go to bed. You haven't brushed your teeth yet.

**FR** Tu ne peux pas aller au lit. Tu ne t'es pas encore brossé les dents.

**IPA** [ty nø pø pa z\_ale o li || ty nø t\_ɛ pa z\_ãkɔʁ bʁose le dã ||]

948

**EN** You can't talk to Vladimir because he's just gone home.

**FR** Tu ne peux pas parler à Vladimir, parce qu'il vient juste de rentrer à la maison.

**IPA** [ty nø pø pa paʁle a (...) | paʁs k\_il vjẽ ʒyst dø ʁãtʁe a la mɛʒɔ̃ ||]





949

**EN** Ramona's just gotten out of the hospital, so she can't go to work.

---

**FR** Ramona vient de sortir de l'hôpital, alors elle ne peut pas aller au travail.

**IPA** [(...) vjẽ dø sɑ̃ktik dø l\_ɔpital | alɔ ʁ\_ɛl nø pø pa z\_ale  
o tʁavaj ||]

950

**EN** Have you given the post office our new address yet?

---

**FR** As-tu donné notre nouvelle adresse au bureau de poste?

**IPA** [a ty done notʁ nuvɛ l\_adʁɛs o byʁo dø pøst ||]

951

**EN** The postman hasn't come yet.

---

**FR** Le facteur n'est pas encore passé.

**IPA** [lø faktœʁ n\_e pa z\_ɑ̃kɔʁ pase ||]

952

**EN** I've just spoken to your sister.

---

**FR** Je viens de parler à ta sœur.

**IPA** [ʒø vjẽ dø paʁle a ta sœʁ ||]



953

**EN** Has Jianwen bought a new computer yet?

**FR** Est-ce que Jianwen a acheté un nouvel ordinateur?

**IPA** [ɛs° kø (...) a aʃ°te œ nuvɛ l\_ɔʁdinatœʁ ||]

954

**EN** Geonho and Ayeong haven't told anyone they're getting married yet.

**FR** Geonho et Ayeong n'ont pas dit à personne qu'ils se mariaient.

**IPA** [(...) e (...) n\_ɔ̃ pa di a pɛʁsɔ̃n k\_il sɔ̃ mɑʁʒɛ ||]

955

**EN** We've already done our packing for our trip.

**FR** Nous avons déjà fait nos valises pour notre voyage.

**IPA** [nu z\_avɔ̃ deʒa fɛ no valiz puʁ nɔʁ vwaʒaʒ ||]

956

**EN** I've just swum a mile and I feel great.

**FR** Je viens de nager un kilomètre et je me sens bien.

**IPA** [ʒø vʒɛ dø naʒɛ ʁ\_œ kilometʁ e ʒø mɔ̃ sɑ̃s bjɛ̃ ||]



957

**EN** Your friend has a new job. Ask her if she has started her new job yet.

---

**FR** Ton amie a un nouveau travail. Demande-lui si elle a déjà commencé son nouveau travail.

**IPA** [tʃ̥ n̥ami a œ̃ nuvo tʁavaj || dʰmãd lɥi si ɛ l̥a deʒa komãse sɔ̃ nuvo tʁavaj ||]

958

**EN** Your friend has some new neighbors. Ask him if he has met his new neighbors.

---

**FR** Ton ami a de nouveaux voisins. Demande-lui s'il a rencontré ses nouveaux voisins.

**IPA** [tʃ̥ n̥ami a dœ̃ nuvo vwazẽ || dʰmãd lɥi s̥il a v̥ãkõtk̥e se nuvo vwazẽ ||]

959

**EN** Your friend has to pay her phone bill. Ask her if she has paid her phone bill yet.

---

**FR** Ton amie doit payer son compte de téléphone. Demande-lui si elle a déjà payé son compte de téléphone.

**IPA** [tʃ̥ n̥ami dwa peʒe sɔ̃ kõt dœ̃ telefɔ̃n || dʰmãd lɥi si ɛ l̥a deʒa peʒe sɔ̃ kõt dœ̃ telefɔ̃n ||]



960

**EN** Victor was trying to sell his car. Ask him if he has sold his car yet.

**FR** Victor essayait de vendre sa voiture. Demande-lui s'il a déjà vendu sa voiture.

**IPA** [(...) eseje dø vādk sa vwatyɤ || dʰmāɖ lɥi s\_ɪl a dɛʒa vādy sa vwatyɤ ||]

961

**EN** I saw Malika yesterday.

**FR** J'ai vu Malika hier.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ vy (...) jɛɤ ||]

962

**EN** Where were you on Sunday afternoon?

**FR** Où étais-tu dimanche après-midi?

**IPA** [u etɛ ty dimāʃ apɤe midi ||]

963

**EN** We didn't take a vacation last year.

**FR** Nous ne sommes pas allés (♀allées) en vacances l'an dernier.

**IPA** [nu nø sɔm pa z\_ale (♀ale) ā vakāʃ l\_ā dɛʁnje ||]



964

**EN** What did you do last night? — I stayed at home.

---

**FR** Qu'as-tu fait hier soir? — Je suis resté à la maison.

**IPA** [k\_a ty fɛ jɛʁ swaʁ || — ʒø sqi ʁeste a la meʒɔ̃ ||]

965

**EN** Shakespeare was a writer and wrote many plays and poems.

---

**FR** Shakespeare était un écrivain et il a écrit plusieurs pièces de théâtre et de nombreux poèmes.

**IPA** [(...) etɛ t\_œ n\_ekʁivɛ̃ e i l\_a ekʁi plyzjœʁ pjɛs dø teatʁ e dø nɔ̃bʁø poɛm ||]

966

**EN** When did you buy your computer?

---

**FR** Quand as-tu acheté ton ordinateur?

**IPA** [kɑ̃ a ty aʃɔ̃te tɔ̃ n\_ɔʁdinatœʁ ||]

967

**EN** What time did Jamaal go out?

---

**FR** À quelle heure Jamaal est-il sorti?

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ (...) e t\_il sɔʁti ||]



968

**EN** Kenji went home.

**FR** Kenji est rentré à la maison.

**IPA** [(...) e ʁɑ̃tʁe a la meʒɔ̃ ||]

969

**EN** Did you have lunch today?

**FR** As-tu déjeuné aujourd'hui?

**IPA** [a ty deʒœne oʒuʁdʁi ||]

970

**EN** The email didn't arrive at all.

**FR** Le courriel n'est pas arrivé du tout.

**IPA** [lø kuʁjel n\_ɛ pa z\_aʁive dy tu ||]

971

**EN** Have you ever been to Spain? Did you go to Spain last year?

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé (♀allée) en Espagne? Es-tu allé (♀allée) en Espagne l'an dernier?

**IPA** [ɛ ty deʒa ale (♀ale) ã espagne || ɛ ty ale (♀ale) ã espagne l\_ã deʁɲje ||]



972

**EN** My friend has written many books. Shakespeare wrote many plays and poems.

**FR** Mon ami (♀ amie) a écrit plusieurs livres. Shakespeare a écrit plusieurs pièces de théâtre et poèmes.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ n\_ami (♀ amie) a ekʁi plyzjœʁ livʁ || (...) a ekʁi plyzjœʁ pjɛs dœ teatʁ e poɛm ||]

973

**EN** The email hasn't arrived yet. > The email didn't arrive today.

**FR** Le courriel n'est pas encore arrivé. Le courriel n'est pas arrivé aujourd'hui.

**IPA** [lœ kuʁjel n\_e pa z\_ɑ̃kœʁ aʁive || lœ kuʁjel n\_e pa z\_ɑ̃kœʁ ozuʁdʁi ||]

974

**EN** We've lived in Paris for six (6) years. > We lived in Paris for six (6) years, but now we live in Rome.

**FR** Nous avons vécu à Paris pendant six ans. Nous avons vécu à Paris pendant six ans, mais maintenant nous vivons à Rome.

**IPA** [nu z\_avõ veky a (...) pɑ̃dɑ si z\_ɑ̃ || nu z\_avõ veky a (...) pɑ̃dɑ si z\_ɑ̃ | mɛ mɛtʰnɑ nu vivõ a (...) ||]



975

**EN** I had lunch an hour ago.

**FR** J'ai déjeuné il y a une heure.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ dəʒœnɛ i l\_j a yn œʁ ||]

976

**EN** I started my new job last week.

**FR** J'ai commencé mon nouveau travail la semaine dernière.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ komɑ̃sɛ mɔ̃ nuvo tʁavaj la s^mɛn dœnʁjɛʁ ||]

977

**EN** My friends arrived on Friday.

**FR** Mes amis (♀amies) sont arrivés (♀arrivées) vendredi.

**IPA** [mɛ z\_ami (♀ami) sɔ̃ aʁive (♀aʁive) vɑ̃dʁ^di ||]

978

**EN** Keiko went out at five [o'clock] (5:00).

**FR** Keiko est sorti à dix-sept heures (17 h).

**IPA** [(...) ɛ sɔʁti a disɛ t\_œʁ (17 h) ||]

979

**EN** I wore my new suit yesterday.

**FR** J'ai porté mon nouvel habit hier.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ pɔʁtɛ mɔ̃ nuvɛ l\_abi jɛʁ ||]





980

**EN** Have you seen Veda? > Did you see Veda yesterday?

**FR** As-tu vu Veda? As-tu vu Veda hier soir?

**IPA** [a ty vy (...) || a ty vy (...) jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

981

**EN** I've finished my work. > I finished my work at two [o'clock] (2:00).

**FR** J'ai fini mon travail. J'ai fini mon travail à quatorze heures (14 h).

**IPA** [ʒ.ɛ fini mɔ̃ tʁavaj || ʒ.ɛ fini mɔ̃ tʁavaj a katɔʁz œʁ (14 h) ||]

982

**EN** Have you finished? > What time did you finish your work?

**FR** As-tu fini? À quelle heure as-tu fini ton travail?

**IPA** [a ty fini || a kɛ l\_œʁ a ty fini tɔ̃ tʁavaj ||]

983

**EN** Liting isn't here; she's gone out.

**FR** Liting n'est pas ici, elle est sortie.

**IPA** [(...) n\_ɛ pa z\_ɪsi | ɛ l\_ɛ sɔʁti ||]



984

**EN** Sanjit's grandmother has died. > Sanjit's grandmother died two (2) years ago.

**FR** La grand-mère de Sanjit est morte. La grand-mère de Sanjit est morte il y a deux ans.

**IPA** [la ɡʁɑ̃mɛʁ dø (...) e mɔʁt || la ɡʁɑ̃mɛʁ dø (...) e mɔʁt i l\_i a dø z\_ɑ̃ ||]

985

**EN** Where have you been? > Where were you last night?

**FR** Où étais-tu? Où étais-tu hier soir?

**IPA** [u ete ty || u ete ty jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

986

**EN** My friend is a writer, and has written many books.

**FR** Mon ami est un écrivain et il a écrit plusieurs livres.

**IPA** [mɔ̃ n\_ami e t\_œ n\_ekʁivɛ̃ e i l\_a ekʁi plyzjœʁ livʁ ||]

987

**EN** I played tennis yesterday afternoon.

**FR** J'ai joué au tennis hier après-midi.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ ʒwe o tenis jɛ apʁɛ midi ||]



988

**EN** What time did you go to bed last night?

**FR** À quelle heure es-tu allé au lit hier soir?

**IPA** [a kɛ l\_œʁ ɛ ty ale o li jɛʁ swaʁ ||]

989

**EN** Have you ever met a famous person?

**FR** As-tu déjà rencontré une célébrité?

**IPA** [a ty dɛʒa ʁɑ̃kɔ̃tʁɛ yn selebʁite ||]

990

**EN** The weather wasn't very good yesterday.

**FR** Le temps n'était pas très beau hier.

**IPA** [lø tɑ̃ n\_ɛtɛ pa tʁɛ bo jɛʁ ||]

991

**EN** Mira travels a lot. She's visited many countries.

**FR** Mira voyage beaucoup. Elle a visité plusieurs pays.

**IPA** [(...) vwajaʒ boku || ɛ l\_a vizite plyzjœʁ pei ||]

992

**EN** I turned off the light before leaving this morning.

**FR** J'ai fermé la lumière avant de partir ce matin.

**IPA** [ʒ\_ɛ fɛʁme la lymjɛʁ avɑ̃ dɔ pɑʁtiʁ sɔ matɛ̃ ||]



993

**EN** I live in New York now, but I've lived in Mexico for many years.

**FR** Je vis à New York maintenant, mais j'ai vécu au Mexique durant plusieurs années.

**IPA** [ʒø vis a nuw jɔʁk mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃ | mɛ ʒ\_ɛ vɛky o mɛksik dyʁɑ̃ plyzjœ ʁ\_ane ||]

994

**EN** What's Taiwan like? Is it beautiful? — I don't know. I've never been there.

**FR** Comment est Taïwan? C'est beau? — Je ne sais pas. Je n'y suis jamais allé.

**IPA** [komɑ̃ t\_ɛ taiwan || sɛ bo || — ʒø nø sɛ pa || ʒø n\_i sɥi ʒamɛ z\_ale ||]

995

**EN** Have you ever been to Florida?

**FR** Es-tu déjà allé (♀allée) en Floride?

**IPA** [ɛ ty dɛʒa ale (♀ale) ɑ̃ flɔʁid ||]

996

**EN** We went there on vacation two (2) years ago.

**FR** Nous sommes allés (♀allées) en vacances là-bas il y a deux ans.

**IPA** [nu sɔm ale (♀ale) ɑ̃ vakɑ̃s laba z\_i l\_i a dø z\_ɑ̃ ||]



997

**EN** Did you have a good time?

-----

**FR** As-tu passé du bon temps?

**IPA** [a ty pase dy bɔ̃ tɑ̃ ||]

998

**EN** We had a great time. It was wonderful.

-----

**FR** Nous avons eu du bon temps. C'était merveilleux.

**IPA** [nu zɑvɔ̃ y dy bɔ̃ tɑ̃ || se ete mɛʁvɛjɥ ||]

999

**EN** What does your girlfriend do?

-----

**FR** Qu'est-ce que ta copine fait?

**IPA** [kɛsø kø ta kopin fɛ ||]

1000

**EN** She's a painter. She's won many prizes for her paintings.

-----

**FR** Elle est peintre. Elle a gagné plusieurs prix pour ses tableaux.

**IPA** [ɛ lɛ pɛ̃tʁ || ɛ lɛ a ɡɑne plyzjœʁ pʁi pʁɛ se tablo ||]



# French Index

- a** [a]: 68, 279, 419, 482, 483, 490, 491, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 527, 556, 570, 571, 574... + 52  
**à** [a]: 7, 8, 17, 29, 30, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 79, 110, 117, 174, 219, 263, 264... + 142  
**a** [l̥a]: 13, 69, 150, 285, 360, 479, 484, 501, 505, 508, 517, 525, 571, 580, 583, 594, 595, 596, 598, 600... + 22  
**a** [n̥a]: 497, 500, 511, 539, 573, 576  
**a** [z̥a]: 601  
**acheté** [aʃ<sup>te</sup>te]: 588, 602, 631, 658, 885, 899, 906, 910, 911, 912, 934, 953, 966  
**acheté** [z̥aʃ<sup>te</sup>te]: 900  
**actuellement** [aktɥel<sup>pm</sup>mā]: 529, 665  
**adore** [adɔʁ]: 769  
**adresse** [l̥adʁes]: 950  
**affaires** [k̥afɛʁ]: 395, 395  
**âge** [l̥aʒ]: 23, 49, 68, 123, 137, 149  
**ai** [ɛ]: 494, 495, 900, 933  
**ai** [k̥ɛ]: 914, 914  
**ai** [z̥ɛ]: 715, 811  
**aime** [ɛm]: 403  
**aimé** [ɛme]: 572, 584, 624  
**aime** [l̥ɛm]: 260, 307, 356, 850  
**aimé** [z̥ɛme]: 613, 657  
**aiment** [ɛm]: 306, 344, 350, 357, 361, 485, 516  
**aiment-ils** [ɛ m̥il]: 384  
**aimes-tu** [ɛm ty]: 389, 402, 761  
**aime-t-il** [ɛm t̥il]: 385  
**alaska** [alaska]: 774  
**allait** [l̥ale]: 723  
**allé** [ale]: 599, 632, 643, 644, 725, 773, 784, 786, 790, 797, 812, 879, 881, 901, 971, 988, 995  
**allé** [z̥ale]: 773, 812, 994  
**allée** [ale]: 643, 644, 725, 779, 784, 786, 790, 797, 812, 879, 881, 971, 995  
**allée** [t̥ale]: 577, 793, 794, 898  
**allée** [z̥ale]: 730  
**allées** [ale]: 603, 613, 620, 633, 651, 657, 774, 963, 996  
**aller** [ale]: 361, 521  
**aller** [z̥ale]: 355, 947, 949  
**allés** [ale]: 603, 613, 620, 633, 651, 657, 774, 996  
**allés** [z̥ale]: 620, 774, 963  
**allons** [z̥alɔ̃]: 291, 603  
**alors** [alɔ]: 539, 949  
**alors** [alɔʁ]: 559, 579, 660, 661, 670, 718, 728, 734, 771  
**américaine** [t̥ameʁiken]: 97  
**ami** [n̥ami]: 5, 86, 958, 972, 986  
**amie** [ami]: 972  
**amie** [n̥ami]: 78, 957, 959  
**amies** [ami]: 361, 375, 601, 606, 635, 721, 847, 848, 924, 939, 977  
**amies** [z̥ami]: 392  
**amis** [ami]: 847, 848  
**amis** [z̥ami]: 219, 240, 302, 361, 375, 392, 601, 606, 635, 721, 924, 939, 977  
**an** [n̥ā]: 881  
**anglais** [āgle]: 386, 393, 460  
**anglais** [n̥ āgle]: 268, 269  
**animaux** [z̥animo]: 485, 516  
**année** [k̥ane]: 762  
**années** [k̥ane]: 750, 763, 770  
**années** [k̥ane]: 875, 912, 993  
**annoncé** [anɔ̃se]: 924  
**ans** [ā]: 69, 871  
**ans** [k̥ ā]: 50, 820, 836  
**ans** [t̥ ā]: 13, 24, 866, 882, 883, 894  
**ans** [z̥ ā]: 124, 138, 150, 539, 585, 829, 845, 862, 893, 974, 984, 996



- appartement [n\_apakʰmã]: 741  
appel [n\_apel]: 410  
appelé [apʰle]: 662, 710, 940  
appelée [apʰle]: 710  
appeler [z\_apʰle]: 914  
après [apɤe]: 541  
après-midi [apɤe midi]: 582, 639, 962, 987  
arrêté [akete]: 724, 731, 763  
arrêtée [akete]: 731  
arrive [akiv]: 244  
arrivé [akive]: 637, 638, 727, 938, 973  
arrive [l\_akiv]: 277, 303  
arrivé [t\_akive]: 597, 718, 720, 728, 884  
arrivé [z\_akive]: 970, 973  
arrivée [akive]: 637, 867  
arrivée [t\_akive]: 595, 816, 868  
arrivées [akive]: 977  
arrivés [akive]: 929, 932, 935, 977  
arrive-t-il [akiv t\_il]: 938  
as [a]: 493  
assis [asi]: 192, 253, 473, 578  
assise [t\_asiz]: 174, 184  
as-tu [a ty]: 23, 49, 84, 104, 137, 152, 443, 494, 495, 510, 514, 612, 614, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 640, 649... + 32  
a-t-elle [a t\_ɛl]: 149, 491, 492, 496, 841  
a-t-il [a t\_il]: 490, 513, 554, 615, 659, 777, 842  
attend [l\_atã]: 170  
attendaient [atãde]: 715  
attendait [atãde]: 680  
attendons [z\_atãdõ]: 859, 935  
attends [atã]: 231  
attends-tu [atã ty]: 211, 212  
attendu [atãdy]: 596  
attentons [attentons]: 860  
au [o]: 11, 17, 115, 122, 166, 171, 180, 276, 277, 279, 280, 290, 291, 304, 313, 315, 357, 361, 376, 388... + 80  
aujourd'hui [ozukɔɖɥi]: 1, 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 113, 153, 215, 549, 559, 583, 672, 729, 816, 856, 969, 973  
aujourd'hui [z\_ozukɔɖɥi]: 216  
australie [ostɤali]: 779, 871  
australien [ostɤaljẽ]: 135  
autobus [n\_otobys]: 315, 316, 451, 452, 791, 814  
autour [otuk]: 273  
autour [t\_otuk]: 804  
aux [o]: 296  
aux [z\_o]: 38  
avais [ave]: 765  
avait [ave]: 539, 750  
avait [l\_ave]: 621  
avait [z\_ave]: 747  
avance [n\_avãs]: 16  
avant [avã]: 629, 632, 747, 752, 992  
avant [t\_avã]: 314  
avec [avek]: 475, 591  
avez-vous [ave vu]: 634  
avion [n\_avjõ]: 781, 814  
avions [z\_avjõ]: 541, 749  
avoir [avwak]: 550  
avons [z\_avõ]: 511, 572, 573, 576, 584, 635, 707, 770, 899, 906, 910, 911, 912, 955, 974, 998  
avril [z\_avɤil]: 827, 846  
bain [bẽ]: 79  
balle [bal]: 735  
banque [bãk]: 262, 570, 620, 836  
banques [bãk]: 294, 559  
bars [bak]: 355  
baseball [bezbol]: 348, 733, 735, 753  
bateau [bato]: 814  
bâtiment [batimã]: 757  
beau [bo]: 1, 165, 324, 536, 543, 549, 568, 617, 652, 653, 659, 737, 990, 994  
beaucoup [boku]: 258, 265, 274, 289, 297, 299, 300, 326, 327, 331, 363, 364, 369, 370, 372, 415, 432, 485, 509... + 19  
beaux [bo]: 311  
bel [be]: 584  
belle [bel]: 372, 488, 523, 583  
belles [bel]: 14, 625, 642  
besoin [bøzwẽ]: 443, 914



- bien** [bjɛ̃]: 71, 81, 107, 120, 200, 201, 255, 256, 269, 302, 336, 338, 339, 420, 435, 484, 522, 551, 627... + 5  
**billet** [bijɛ]: 521  
**billets** [bijɛ]: 588  
**bleu** [blø]: 28  
**bleue** [blø]: 94  
**bleus** [blø]: 481  
**bois** [bwa]: 317, 320  
**boit** [bwa]: 318, 321, 370  
**bon** [bɔ̃]: 37, 43, 74, 268, 467, 657, 997, 998  
**bonne** [bɔ̃n]: 924  
**bons** [bɔ̃]: 6, 302  
**bord** [bɔʁ]: 788, 796  
**bout** [bu]: 301  
**boxe** [bɔks]: 347  
**bras** [brɑ]: 717, 915  
**brésil** [brɛzil]: 36, 777, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 839, 855, 867, 869, 870, 888  
**breuvage** [brœvaʒ]: 370  
**brillait** [brɛjɛ]: 674  
**brille** [brɛj]: 197, 218  
**brille-t-il** [brɛj t il]: 217  
**brosse** [brɔs]: 569  
**brossé** [brɔse]: 569, 947  
**bu** [by]: 593  
**bureau** [byʁo]: 116, 261, 620, 872, 950  
**bus** [bys]: 121, 170, 231  
**ça** [sa]: 275, 363, 364, 440, 646, 647, 663, 762  
**cadeau** [kado]: 900  
**café** [kafɛ]: 317, 318, 320, 321, 370, 480, 593, 596  
**caméra** [kameʁa]: 92, 490, 494, 495, 566  
**camion** [kamjɔ̃]: 799  
**campagne** [kɑpaɲ]: 755  
**canada** [kanada]: 65, 388, 466, 774, 846, 857, 858  
**canadien** [kanadjɛ̃]: 136  
**cartes** [kɑʁt]: 72  
**cassé** [kase]: 717, 735, 792, 915  
**cassée** [kase]: 230, 654, 655, 656  
**ce** [sø]: 3, 34, 88, 89, 91, 371, 379, 407, 422, 423, 426, 439, 450, 453, 456, 545, 551, 563, 569... + 18  
**célèbre** [selebʁ]: 396  
**célébrité** [selebʁite]: 989  
**célibataire** [selibataʁ]: 48  
**cent** [sɑ̃]: 301, 688, 833, 866, 873  
**centre-ville** [sɑ̃tʁˈvil]: 180, 598, 770  
**cents** [sɑ̃]: 566, 570  
**certain** [sɛʁtɛ̃]: 732  
**certaine** [sɛʁten]: 732  
**ces** [se]: 4, 14, 72, 125, 553, 746, 749, 875, 885  
**cessé** [sese]: 571, 704  
**c'est** [se]: 33, 77, 90, 109, 130, 228, 367, 369, 370, 372, 467, 488, 523, 583, 718, 900, 994  
**cet** [se]: 74, 76, 364, 776, 783  
**cet** [set]: 639  
**c'était** [se etɛ]: 568, 673, 998  
**cette** [set]: 108, 129, 555, 577, 807, 852  
**chaise** [ʃɛz]: 192  
**chaises** [ʃɛz]: 14  
**chambre** [ʃɑ̃bʁ]: 59, 557, 718  
**champignons** [ʃɑ̃piɲɔ̃]: 751  
**chantaient** [ʃɑ̃tɛ]: 674  
**chante** [ʃɑ̃t]: 470  
**chapeau** [ʃapo]: 188, 699  
**chaque** [ʃak]: 476  
**chats** [ʃa]: 485, 516  
**chaud** [ʃo]: 15, 31, 32, 579, 661  
**chauffeur** [ʃofœʁ]: 9, 754  
**chaussures** [ʃosyʁ]: 61, 131, 198, 300, 544, 553, 885  
**chemises** [ʃˈmiz]: 658  
**cher** [ʃɛʁ]: 74, 275, 299, 300, 364, 542, 544, 553, 554  
**cheval** [ʃˈval]: 485, 782  
**cheveux** [ʃˈvø]: 190, 378, 747  
**chez** [ʃe]: 220, 365, 635, 695  
**chien** [ʃjɛ̃]: 498, 503  
**chiens** [ʃjɛ̃]: 485, 516, 540  
**chinois** [ʃinwa]: 86  
**chocolat** [ʃokola]: 306, 389, 389, 745  
**chose** [ʃoz]: 249, 343, 478, 519, 550





- choses [ʃoz]: 274, 803  
cinéma [sinema]: 291, 304, 361, 406, 577, 603, 613, 657, 879  
cinq [sɛ̃]: 820, 836  
cinq [sɛ̃k]: 124, 878, 909  
circulation [sɪrkylasjɔ̃]: 122, 563  
classique [klasik]: 344  
clé [kle]: 507, 526, 740, 904  
clés [kle]: 88, 561, 600, 907, 908, 909  
combien [kɔ̃bjɛ̃]: 72, 125, 380, 410, 466, 514, 566, 646, 777, 824, 826, 828, 830, 841, 842  
comme [kɔm]: 463  
commence [komãs]: 271, 771, 936  
commencé [komãse]: 580, 713, 863, 936, 942, 943, 957, 976  
commence-t-elle [komãs t\_ɛl]: 942  
comment [komã]: 19, 45, 70, 80, 106, 111, 119, 133, 655, 656, 663, 741, 994  
complet [kɔ̃plɛ]: 692  
comprends [kɔ̃pʁɛ̃]: 438, 474  
compte [kɔ̃t]: 925, 959  
concert [kɔ̃sɛk]: 521  
conduire [kɔ̃dɥiʁ]: 451  
conduisais [kɔ̃dɥize]: 732  
conduisais-tu [kɔ̃dɥize ty]: 731  
conduisait [kɔ̃dɥize]: 679  
conduisait-elle [kɔ̃dɥize t\_ɛl]: 691  
conduit [kɔ̃dɥi]: 594, 791, 799  
conduit-elle [kɔ̃dɥi t\_ɛl]: 452  
confortable [kɔ̃fɔʁtabl]: 542  
confortables [kɔ̃fɔʁtabl]: 14  
connais [kɔnɛ]: 363, 823, 847, 848, 891  
connaissent [kɔnes]: 326, 340  
connais-tu [kɔnɛ ty]: 822, 840, 887  
connaît-elle [kɔnɛ t\_ɛl]: 810  
consomme [kɔ̃sɔm]: 331  
construisent [kɔ̃stʁɥi]: 180  
copié [kopje]: 589  
copine [kopin]: 999  
corée [kɔʁe]: 786  
couché [kuʃe]: 172  
coucher [kuʃe]: 898  
couleur [kulœʁ]: 27, 28, 66, 102, 131  
coupe [kup]: 777  
coupé [kupe]: 663  
couple [kupl]: 681  
courant [kurã]: 664  
courriel [kurjel]: 914, 970, 973  
courrier [kurje]: 727  
course [kɥʁs]: 789  
courses [kɥʁs]: 678, 795, 922  
courts [kɥʁ]: 747  
coûtait [kute]: 542  
coûte [kut]: 275, 299, 364, 380, 410, 466  
coûté [kute]: 544, 554, 646, 647  
coûtent [kut]: 125, 300, 553  
crois [kʁwa]: 371, 446  
crois-tu [kʁwa ty]: 445  
cuisine [kɥizin]: 175, 242, 478, 687  
cuisiner [kɥizine]: 478  
d'action [d\_aksjɔ̃]: 351  
d'amis [d\_ami]: 327, 525  
d'animaux [d\_animo]: 485  
d'anneau [d\_ano]: 362  
dans [dã]: 59, 93, 175, 177, 178, 261, 262, 274, 288, 355, 404, 413, 473, 478, 493, 519, 570, 578, 579... + 19  
danse [dãs]: 284  
dansé [dãse]: 573  
d'appeler [d\_ap³le]: 940  
d'argent [d\_ærʒã]: 299, 300, 364, 509, 514  
d'arriver [d\_ærive]: 926  
date [dat]: 555  
d'autobus [d\_otobys]: 715  
de [dø]: 6, 9, 22, 66, 75, 79, 96, 101, 102, 116, 121, 122, 131, 146, 157, 158, 159, 163... + 137  
décollé [dekole]: 597  
d'écrire [d\_ekʁiʁ]: 189  
degrés [d°gʁe]: 301  
déjà [deʒa]: 586, 760, 773, 776, 778, 779, 780, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 795, 797, 800, 807... + 25  
déjeune [deʒœn]: 266



- déjeuné** [deʒœne]: 969, 975  
**déjeuner** [deʒœne]: 173, 337, 411, 571, 596, 685, 686, 728  
**déjeunes-tu** [deʒœn ty]: 381  
**d'électricité** [d\_ɛlekʁisite]: 925  
**demain** [d°mɛ̃]: 224, 900  
**demande** [d°mād]: 497, 498, 499, 500, 501  
**demande-lui** [d°mād lui]: 957, 958, 959, 960  
**demander** [d°māde]: 923  
**déménagé** [demenaze]: 770, 916  
**d'enfants** [d\_ɑ̃fɑ̃]: 487  
**d'enseigner** [d\_ɑ̃seɲe]: 457  
**dentiste** [dā̃tist]: 463, 695  
**dents** [dā̃]: 569, 947  
**dépêche-toi** [depeʃ twa]: 528  
**dépend** [depā]: 440  
**depuis** [d°pɥi]: 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838... +38  
**dernier** [dɛʁnje]: 539, 552, 555, 582, 584, 592, 603, 606, 633, 876, 963, 971  
**dernière** [dɛʁnjeʁ]: 536, 558, 565, 568, 587, 600, 717, 740, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 908, 911, 976  
**dernières** [dɛʁnjeʁ]: 912  
**des** [de]: 308, 361, 448, 454, 501, 524, 540, 635, 756, 803, 806, 811  
**descendue** [desādy]: 720  
**désolé** [dezole]: 176, 368, 473, 474, 849  
**d'essence** [d\_ɛsās]: 331  
**d'étudier** [d\_ɛtydje]: 195  
**deux** [dø]: 126, 482, 501, 506, 516, 566, 570, 602, 658, 671, 721, 738, 778, 790, 793, 812, 829, 851, 859... +5  
**devenir** [d°v°niʁ]: 581  
**devoirs** [d°vwɑʁ]: 163, 612, 946  
**devrais-je** [d°vʁɛ ʒø]: 902  
**d'habitude** [d\_ɑbityd]: 383  
**d'horreur** [d\_ɔʁœʁ]: 350  
**d'hôtel** [d\_ɔtel]: 766  
**diamants** [djamā]: 37  
**d'ici** [d\_isi]: 116, 375, 391  
**différente** [difeʁāt]: 866  
**différentes** [difeʁāt]: 274  
**différents** [difeʁā̃]: 775, 801  
**difficile** [difisil]: 564  
**dimanche** [dimā̃ʃ]: 279, 538, 582, 603, 615, 962  
**dimanches** [dimā̃ʃ]: 374  
**dîné** [dine]: 865  
**dîner** [dine]: 167, 182, 401, 927, 945  
**dînons** [dinō̃]: 161, 310  
**dire** [diʁ]: 444  
**discuté** [diskyte]: 591  
**dit** [di]: 669, 933, 954  
**dix** [di]: 124, 675, 683, 706, 707, 845, 862  
**dix** [dis]: 685, 802, 864  
**dix-huit** [dizɥi]: 310, 665  
**dix-neuf** [diznøf]: 580  
**dix-sept** [disɛ]: 295, 430, 831, 978  
**d'octobre** [d\_ɔktɔbʁ]: 876  
**doit** [dwa]: 959  
**donc** [dɔ̃k]: 713  
**donné** [done]: 950  
**d'ordinateur** [d\_ɔʁdinatœʁ]: 502  
**dormais** [dɔʁmɛ]: 739  
**dormait** [dɔʁmɛ]: 532  
**dormi** [dɔʁmi]: 627, 649, 650  
**dort** [dɔʁ]: 292  
**d'où** [d\_ɔ]: 21, 64, 100, 114, 145, 465  
**douche** [duʃ]: 179, 426, 431, 468, 605, 630  
**drôle** [dʁol]: 228, 462  
**du** [dy]: 65, 186, 273, 287, 294, 317, 320, 321, 338, 339, 394, 416, 571, 738, 758, 767, 777, 786... +5  
**d'un** [d\_œ̃]: 466, 760, 788, 796  
**dur** [dyʁ]: 305  
**durant** [dyʁā̃]: 312, 893, 993  
**d'y** [d\_i]: 364  
**écrit** [ekʁi]: 802, 803, 809, 914, 965, 972, 986  
**écrivain** [n\_ɛkʁivɛ̃]: 965, 986



- elle [d\_ɛ]: 595  
elle [ɛ]: 17, 56, 67, 79, 93, 95, 97, 144, 150, 174, 184, 230, 277, 285, 296, 303, 307, 356, 362... +42  
elle [ɛl]: 17, 101, 146, 148, 159, 169, 179, 182, 183, 185, 263, 276, 281, 283, 286, 289, 293, 299, 302, 305... +54  
elle [ɤ\_ɛ]: 539  
elle [ɤ\_ɛl]: 672, 900, 949  
elle [t\_ɛl]: 656  
elles [ɛ]: 561  
elles [ɛl]: 14, 62, 73, 132, 154, 171, 288, 300, 326, 327, 340, 344, 347, 350, 357, 361, 384, 392, 457, 458... +33  
emplois [ɤ\_ãplwa]: 775, 801  
en [ã]: 16, 53, 98, 118, 167, 178, 315, 316, 422, 423, 426, 449, 450, 451, 453, 455, 456, 478, 479... +35  
en [l\_ã]: 497, 500, 539  
en [p\_ã]: 265, 432  
en [ɤ\_ã]: 358, 814  
en [t\_ã]: 158, 163, 249, 457, 565, 815, 871, 874, 901  
en [z\_ã]: 16, 157, 159, 182, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 199, 332, 537, 543, 567, 711, 767, 815, 849  
encore [ãkɔɤ]: 923  
encore [z\_ãkɔɤ]: 900, 925, 932, 933, 934, 935, 947, 951, 973  
endormi [ãdɔɤmi]: 533  
endormie [ãdɔɤmi]: 716  
endroit [l\_ãdɔɤwa]: 405, 584  
endroits [ɤ\_ãdɔɤwa]: 775  
enfant [n\_ãfã]: 540, 581, 745, 751, 768, 772  
enfants [z\_ãfã]: 8, 117, 119, 123, 163, 166, 208, 296, 306, 506, 556  
enlevé [ãl^ve]: 578  
ennuyant [z\_ãnuɤijã]: 367  
enregistrée [ãɤ^ɤistɤe]: 595  
enseignant [ãsepã]: 26, 139, 156, 843  
enseignante [ãsepãt]: 26, 139, 156  
enseignante [t\_ãsepãt]: 144, 296  
enseigne [l\_ãsep]: 296  
enseignent-ils [ãsep t\_il]: 458  
ensoleillé [ãsoleje]: 15  
ensuite [ãsqit]: 596  
entendu [ãtãdy]: 920  
entré [ãtɤe]: 578, 741  
équipe [n\_ekip]: 733  
erreur [ɤkɔɤɤ]: 917  
es [ɛ]: 16, 54, 725  
escaladé [ɤskalade]: 742  
espagne [ɤspagne]: 793, 971  
espagnol [ɤspanɔl]: 335  
essayait [ɤseje]: 960  
est [ɛ]: 3, 7, 10, 28, 36, 63, 66, 76, 78, 92, 102, 108, 121, 128, 129, 158, 179, 297, 298, 461... +47  
est [l\_ɛ]: 7, 11, 13, 17, 25, 27, 43, 56, 67, 75, 79, 93, 95, 97, 103, 127, 144, 147, 172... +46  
est [n\_ɛ]: 651  
est [t\_ɛ]: 994  
est [z\_ɛ]: 268  
est-ce [ɤs^]: 202, 215, 244, 251, 255, 375, 376, 382, 386, 387, 388, 403, 415, 438, 442, 457, 490, 491, 560, 564... +18  
est-elle [ɛ t\_ɛl]: 55, 63, 94, 96, 110, 143, 451, 779, 817, 867, 869  
est-il [ɛ t\_il]: 74, 86, 112, 116, 368, 449, 455, 727, 864, 901, 967  
es-tu [ɛ ty]: 47, 51, 82, 118, 135, 139, 141, 151, 156, 253, 429, 637, 643, 741, 773, 784, 786, 790, 821... +7  
et [ɛ]: 6, 15, 124, 272, 389, 390, 394, 396, 420, 485, 501, 505, 516, 557, 560, 573, 578, 580... +44  
et [n\_ɛ]: 302, 900  
et [z\_ɛ]: 330  
étaient [ɛte]: 548, 556, 559, 560, 565  
étaient [l\_ɛte]: 561  
étaient-ils [ɛte t\_il]: 548, 565  
étais [ɛte]: 537, 543, 567, 772  
étais-tu [ɛte ty]: 545, 546, 552, 562, 563, 567, 962, 985  
était [ɛte]: 535, 542, 547, 557, 558, 560, 563, 564, 580, 679, 680, 725, 729, 757, 766, 866, 965



- était [l\_ete]: 531, 533, 564, 566, 666, 730, 754  
 était [n\_ete]: 566  
 était [k\_ete]: 559  
 était-il [ete t\_il]: 547  
 états-unis [z\_etazuni]: 38  
 été [ete]: 800, 805, 878, 880  
 éteindre [etēdɛ]: 428, 477  
 êtes [z\_et]: 473  
 étions [z\_etjɔ̃]: 660, 711  
 être [etɛ]: 396  
 étudiait [l\_etydje]: 726  
 étudiant [etydjā]: 51  
 étudiante [etydjāt]: 51  
 étudie [etydi]: 886  
 étudié [etydje]: 841, 893  
 études-tu [etydi ty]: 828  
 eu [y]: 625, 642, 775, 801, 998  
 eu [z\_y]: 612, 662  
 euro [n\_øko]: 73  
 euros [øko]: 647  
 euros [z\_øko]: 126, 566  
 eux [ø]: 392  
 examen [n\_egzamē]: 564  
 excusez-moi [ekskyze mwa]: 473  
 fâché [faʃe]: 567  
 fâchée [faʃe]: 567  
 facile [fasil]: 564  
 facteur [faktœɾ]: 951  
 faim [fē]: 12, 41, 42, 84, 104, 105, 541, 550, 927, 945  
 faire [fœɾ]: 163, 511  
 fais [fē]: 343, 394, 429  
 faisaient [fʰze]: 678  
 faisais-tu [fʰze ty]: 668, 677, 689, 706, 738  
 faisait [fʰze]: 536, 549, 579, 652, 653, 661, 681, 701, 734  
 faisait-il [fʰze t\_il]: 543, 568  
 faisons [fʰzɔ̃]: 274, 278  
 fais-tu [fē ty]: 383, 394, 404, 434, 758  
 fait [fē]: 1, 15, 31, 32, 153, 155, 165, 205, 324, 336, 463, 612, 617, 659, 663, 703, 705, 917, 922, 955... + 2  
 fait-elle [fē t\_el]: 453  
 fait-il [fē t\_il]: 59, 153, 155, 206, 450, 456  
 fatigué [fatige]: 39, 40, 82, 534, 551, 648, 660  
 fatiguée [fatige]: 39, 40, 82, 471, 534, 551, 648  
 fatiguées [fatige]: 660  
 fatigués [fatige]: 541  
 favori [favoki]: 127, 128, 370  
 femme [fam]: 108, 143, 807, 916  
 fenêtre [fʰnetœɾ]: 579, 654, 661, 742  
 férié [fœɾje]: 559  
 ferme [fœɾm]: 295  
 fermé [fœɾme]: 992  
 fermées [fœɾme]: 559  
 fête [fet]: 548, 560, 572, 574, 616, 624, 660, 915  
 fêtes [fet]: 307  
 feu [fø]: 122  
 film [film]: 227, 580, 613, 657, 813, 939  
 films [film]: 350, 351, 352, 361  
 finalement [finalʰmāl]: 598  
 fini [fini]: 574, 580, 626, 713, 946, 981, 982  
 finit [fini]: 272, 286  
 finit-il [fini t\_il]: 476  
 floride [floɾid]: 995  
 fois [fwa]: 577, 762, 777, 778, 779, 789, 790, 792, 793, 794, 797, 800, 805, 808, 812, 813, 877, 878, 879, 880... + 2  
 fonctionne-t-elle [fōksjɔn t\_el]: 229  
 font [fō]: 208  
 font-ils [fō t\_il]: 459  
 foot [fut]: 171  
 football [futbɔl]: 328, 329, 402, 403  
 fort [fœɾ]: 270, 322, 341, 387, 397  
 france [fɾās]: 773  
 frappé [fɾape]: 735  
 fréquence [fɾœkās]: 378, 400, 408, 472  
 frère [fɾœɾ]: 6, 262, 393, 403, 501, 812, 902, 916  
 frères [fɾœɾ]: 501, 505



- froid [fɾwa]: 59, 153, 205, 549  
froides [fɾwad]: 35, 154  
fruits [fɾɥi]: 289  
gagné [gaɲe]: 611, 640, 733, 777, 789, 795, 1000  
garage [gaɾaʒ]: 488  
gare [gaɾ]: 680, 720, 723  
garé [gaɾe]: 595  
généralement [ʒenɛɾal°mā]: 294, 306, 310, 312, 316, 324, 337, 361, 409, 411, 434, 479, 575, 602  
gens [ʒā]: 297, 308, 326, 573, 806  
gérant [ʒɛɾā]: 766  
glace [glas]: 259, 260, 696  
golf [gɔlf]: 780, 785  
grand [gɾā]: 36, 523  
grand-chose [gɾāʃoz]: 363  
grande [gɾād]: 288, 413  
grandes [gɾād]: 267  
grand-mère [gɾāmɛɾ]: 984  
grand-père [gɾāpɛɾ]: 585  
grasse [gɾas]: 278  
gros [gɾo]: 945  
guitare [gitɾɾ]: 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 760  
gym [ʒim]: 666  
habit [l̥abi]: 979  
habitaient [abitɛ]: 748, 755  
habitais-tu [abite ty]: 688, 752  
habite [abit]: 388  
habite [l̥abit]: 365, 391  
habitent [abit]: 264  
habitent-ils [abi t̥il]: 398  
habites [abit]: 391, 415  
hais [ɛ]: 442  
hélicoptère [elikɔptɛɾ]: 788, 796  
heure [l̥œɾ]: 409, 476, 637, 727, 929, 938, 941, 967, 982, 988  
heure [œɾ]: 865, 884, 890, 975  
heures [œɾ]: 552, 597, 666, 668, 677, 689, 707, 713, 930, 981  
heures [t̥œɾ]: 271, 272, 292, 295, 310, 314, 430, 594, 629, 665, 682, 684, 686, 771, 831, 872, 978  
heures [v̥œɾ]: 294, 430, 575, 580, 638, 687, 713, 860  
heures [z̥œɾ]: 580, 593, 632, 675, 683, 706, 707, 738, 851, 859, 877  
heureux [z̥œɾø]: 517  
hier [jɛ]: 559, 672, 987  
hier [jœɾ]: 530, 534, 535, 537, 547, 549, 551, 562, 567, 571, 572, 576, 576, 583, 591, 599, 601, 602, 604, 608... + 30  
hier [t̥jœɾ]: 673  
hiver [n̥ivœɾ]: 265, 432  
homme [l̥ɔm]: 13  
homme [t̥ɔm]: 76, 776, 783  
hôtel [l̥ɔtel]: 180  
hôtel [n̥ɔtel]: 178, 598, 757, 850  
hôtel [t̥ɔtel]: 74, 364  
huit [ɥi]: 682, 684  
huit [ɥit]: 873  
ici [isi]: 408, 752, 889, 905, 926, 928, 932  
ici [s̥isi]: 916  
ici [z̥isi]: 538, 913, 983  
il [i]: 7, 11, 13, 43, 69, 103, 170, 172, 175, 249, 260, 332, 360, 365, 373, 391, 475, 478... + 59  
il [il]: 1, 15, 31, 32, 81, 87, 107, 153, 155, 165, 175, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 194, 205, 207... + 75  
il [ɾi]: 763  
il [z̥i]: 883, 996  
ils [i]: 506, 617, 916  
ils [il]: 58, 71, 120, 166, 171, 180, 209, 220, 257, 258, 288, 326, 327, 340, 344, 347, 350, 357, 361, 485... + 30  
indépendant [ɛdepādā]: 873  
infirmière [t̥ɛfɾimjœɾ]: 10  
insecte [n̥ɛsɛkt]: 527  
instrument [ɛstɾɪmā]: 760  
intelligent [ɛtelizā]: 499  
intéressant [ɛtɛɾɛsā]: 112  
intéressant [z̥ɛtɛɾɛsā]: 297  
intéressante [ɛtɛɾɛsāt]: 775  
intéressantes [ɛtɛɾɛsāt]: 803  
intéressants [ɛtɛɾɛsā]: 806



- intérêts [z\_ɛtɛʁɛ]: 29  
 italien [z\_italjɛ̃]: 335  
 j'achète [ʒ\_ʌʃɛt]: 602  
 j'ai [ʒ\_ɛ]: 12, 24, 41, 50, 85, 138, 152, 481, 486, 519, 522, 550, 579, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 602, 604... + 46  
 j'aimais [ʒ\_ɛmɛ]: 745  
 j'aime [ʒ\_ɛm]: 267, 346, 349, 352, 389, 554  
 j'aimerais [ʒ\_ɛm^ɛʁɛ]: 762  
 jamais [ʒamɛ]: 298, 304, 309, 313, 353, 358, 773, 774, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 791, 796, 798, 799... + 4  
 jambe [ʒãb]: 792  
 janvier [ʒãvje]: 858  
 japon [ʒapɔ̃]: 671, 794  
 jardin [ʒakdɛ̃]: 523, 622  
 j'attends [ʒ\_atãd]: 232  
 j'avais [ʒ\_avɛ]: 540, 746, 758, 759, 761, 762  
 jazz [dʒaz]: 345  
 je [ʒø]: 2, 9, 12, 16, 20, 22, 26, 30, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52, 65, 83, 105, 134... + 173  
 j'écoute [ʒ\_ekut]: 196  
 j'écris [ʒ\_ekʁi]: 903  
 j'écrivais [ʒ\_ekʁivɛ]: 903  
 j'en [ʒ\_ã]: 765, 768  
 j'étais [ʒ\_ɛtɛ]: 534, 540, 551, 555, 581, 636, 713, 745, 751, 768  
 j'étudie [ʒ\_ɛtydi]: 828, 838  
 jeudi [ʒødi]: 816  
 jeux [ʒø]: 772  
 jolie [ʒoli]: 937  
 jolies [ʒoli]: 61, 72, 544  
 jouais [ʒwɛ]: 763  
 jouais-tu [ʒwɛ ty]: 772  
 jouait [ʒwɛ]: 683, 753  
 j'oublie [ʒ\_ubli]: 308  
 joue [ʒu]: 287, 290, 338, 339, 376, 390, 392, 416, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 467, 764, 780, 894  
 joué [ʒwɛ]: 611, 639, 707, 734, 760, 780, 785, 798, 808, 987  
 jouent [ʒu]: 166, 171  
 jouent-elles [ʒu t\_ɛl]: 392  
 jouent-ils [ʒu t\_il]: 392  
 jouer [ʒwɛ]: 186, 279, 763  
 joues-tu [ʒu ty]: 390, 416, 760  
 joue-t-il [ʒu t\_il]: 423, 424  
 joueur [ʒwœʁ]: 467  
 joueurs [ʒwœʁ]: 6  
 jouions [ʒujɔ̃]: 708, 735  
 jour [ʒuʁ]: 439, 476, 559, 814  
 journal [ʒuʁnal]: 158, 199, 207, 851  
 journaux [ʒuʁno]: 602  
 journée [ʒuʁnɛ]: 583, 832  
 jours [ʒuʁ]: 266, 343, 356, 359, 430, 602, 604, 758, 819, 834, 854, 855, 868, 870, 885, 888  
 jours-ci [ʒuʁ si]: 746, 749  
 jupe [ʒyp]: 672  
 jusqu'à [ʒyska]: 594, 598  
 jusqu'au [ʒysko]: 595  
 juste [ʒyst]: 808, 927, 948  
 j'y [ʒ\_i]: 181, 767  
 kilo [kilo]: 126  
 kilomètre [kilometʁ]: 956  
 l'a [l\_a]: 750, 810, 813, 934, 942  
 là [la]: 556, 835  
 la [la]: 7, 17, 30, 44, 55, 57, 63, 79, 92, 110, 157, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 196, 209, 221... + 161  
 là-bas [laba]: 595, 815, 825, 854, 855, 856, 996  
 l'accident [l\_aksidã]: 582, 944  
 l'aéroport [l\_aɛʁopɔʁ]: 594, 596, 598, 770  
 l'ai [l\_ɛ]: 520, 587, 614, 765, 778, 783, 813, 827, 904, 940  
 l'aime [l\_ɛm]: 302, 330, 372, 525  
 l'aimes [l\_ɛm]: 435, 436  
 l'allemand [l\_al^mã]: 828, 829  
 l'an [l\_ã]: 539, 555, 584, 876, 963, 971  
 l'anglais [l\_ãglɛ]: 195, 838, 886  
 langues [lãg]: 293, 366  
 l'anniversaire [l\_anivɛʁsɛʁ]: 900  
 l'arrêt [l\_akɛ]: 121, 715  
 l'as-tu [l\_a ty]: 919, 937  
 l'attendaient [l\_atãdɛ]: 721



- l'attendons** [l\_atādō]: 874  
**l'autobus** [l\_otobys]: 244, 874  
**lavait** [lave]: 682  
**lave** [lav]: 298, 334, 895  
**lavé** [lave]: 895  
**laver** [lave]: 190, 333, 455  
**laves-tu** [lav ty]: 378  
**lave-t-il** [lav t\_il]: 454  
**l'avion** [l\_avjō]: 597  
**l'avons** [l\_avō]: 657  
**le** [lō]: 16, 28, 36, 52, 62, 77, 83, 116, 126, 128, 142, 151, 154, 156, 158, 160, 172, 173, 176... +71  
**l'eau** [l\_o]: 301  
**l'échelle** [l\_eʃel]: 719  
**l'école** [l\_ekōl]: 7, 8, 117, 316, 800  
**l'écoute** [l\_ekut]: 477  
**lentement** [lāt'mā]: 474, 903  
**l'envoi** [l\_āvwā]: 466  
**l'es** [l\_ε]: 99  
**les** [le]: 37, 89, 113, 163, 166, 190, 208, 266, 267, 278, 294, 296, 300, 306, 307, 343, 350, 351, 352, 355... +45  
**l'est** [l\_e]: 87, 91  
**l'étais** [l\_ete]: 546  
**l'éteindre** [l\_etēdɤ]: 222  
**lettre** [letɤ]: 189  
**leur** [lœ]: 914  
**leurs** [lœɤ]: 163, 257  
**lève** [lev]: 314, 575, 771  
**levé** [l^ve]: 575, 629, 690, 712, 837  
**levée** [l^ve]: 593, 690  
**lèves-tu** [lev ty]: 399  
**l'extérieur** [l\_ekstɤkjœɤ]: 56, 58  
**l'habitude** [l\_abityd]: 279, 479, 746, 749, 758, 759, 761, 762  
**l'heure** [l\_œɤ]: 54, 571, 597  
**l'homme** [l\_om]: 129  
**l'hôpital** [l\_opital]: 876, 949  
**l'horaire** [l\_œɤɤ]: 589  
**l'horloge** [l\_œlōʒ]: 229  
**l'hôtel** [l\_oteɫ]: 219, 542, 557  
**libres** [libɤ]: 274, 404  
**ligne** [lin]: 588  
**lire** [liɤ]: 158, 199, 704, 746, 761  
**lis** [lis]: 233, 313, 359, 746  
**lisa** [lisa]: 96  
**lisait** [lize]: 684, 702  
**lisant** [lizā]: 716  
**lisent** [liz]: 258, 518  
**lis-tu** [lis ty]: 472  
**lit** [li]: 11, 158, 185, 207, 281, 313, 409, 531, 533, 632, 851, 898, 930, 947, 988  
**l'italien** [l\_italjē]: 841  
**livre** [livɤ]: 185, 702, 778  
**livres** [livɤ]: 257, 518, 746, 802, 811, 972, 986  
**l'œil** [l\_œj]: 519  
**londres** [lōdɤ^]: 101  
**long** [lō]: 580  
**longs** [lō]: 747  
**longtemps** [lōtā]: 660, 823, 835, 848, 853, 861, 876, 887  
**l'ont** [l\_ō]: 939  
**lorsque** [lœsk^]: 540, 543, 581, 703, 772  
**lorsqu'elle** [lœsk el]: 722  
**lourd** [luɤ]: 3  
**lourds** [luɤ]: 4  
**lu** [ly]: 778  
**lucie** [lusi]: 480  
**lui** [lɥi]: 391, 393, 395, 591, 900, 933  
**lumière** [lymjœɤ]: 992  
**lundi** [lōdi]: 619, 816, 818, 856  
**lunettes** [lynet]: 756  
**l'université** [l\_ynivɤɤsite]: 893, 903  
**lus** [ly]: 811  
**l'utilise** [l\_ytiliz]: 360  
**lycée** [lise]: 809  
**ma** [ma]: 10, 28, 109, 331, 740, 781, 871, 937  
**maalik** [malik]: 854  
**magasins** [magazē]: 113  
**magazine** [magazin]: 631  
**magnifique** [majifik]: 568, 673  
**m'aime** [m\_ɛm]: 302, 330



- main** [mɛ̃]: 663  
**mains** [mɛ̃]: 35, 154  
**maintenant** [mɛ̃tˈnɑ̃]: 155, 181, 213, 214, 223, 226, 471, 539, 558, 561, 744, 747, 766, 768, 850, 859, 895, 898, 899, 901... +3  
**mais** [mɛ]: 12, 14, 85, 280, 320, 321, 332, 335, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 419, 422, 467, 486, 488, 521, 523... +40  
**maison** [mɛzɔ̃]: 7, 17, 55, 57, 63, 110, 266, 288, 361, 471, 475, 488, 523, 562, 594, 622, 665, 666, 698, 852... +8  
**maisons** [mɛzɔ̃]: 875  
**mal** [mal]: 484, 522, 837  
**malade** [malad]: 11, 558, 730, 834, 876, 878  
**mange** [mɑ̃ʒ]: 169, 250, 259, 289, 373, 604, 768  
**mangé** [mɑ̃ʒe]: 604, 877  
**mangeais** [mɑ̃ʒe]: 768  
**mangeait** [mɑ̃ʒe]: 696  
**manger** [mɑ̃ʒe]: 159, 193, 249, 357, 550, 945  
**manges** [mɑ̃ʒ]: 235  
**manges-tu** [mɑ̃ʒ ty]: 411  
**manteau** [mɑ̃to]: 18, 204, 578, 853  
**m'appelle** [m\_ape]: 20, 46, 134  
**marchait** [maʁʃe]: 722  
**marché** [maʁʃe]: 37, 176, 595  
**marcher** [maʁʃe]: 479  
**mardi** [maʁdi]: 592, 619, 889  
**mariaient** [maʁje]: 954  
**marié** [maʁje]: 47, 141, 151, 821, 921  
**mariée** [maʁje]: 47, 141, 151, 362, 805, 821  
**mariés** [maʁje]: 820, 833, 845, 882, 883, 892  
**m'as** [m\_a]: 176  
**mathématiques** [matematik]: 296  
**matin** [matɛ̃]: 294, 317, 545, 551, 563, 569, 575, 605, 648, 662, 663, 673, 705, 715, 727, 738, 837, 880, 992  
**matinée** [matine]: 278, 571  
**matins** [matɛ̃]: 381, 394, 431, 569  
**m'attends-tu** [m\_atɑ̃ ty]: 849  
**mauvais** [move]: 734  
**mauvaise** [movez]: 563  
**me** [mø]: 190, 201, 243, 256, 314, 315, 316, 438, 442, 445, 522, 551, 569, 575, 629, 663, 673, 712... +6  
**m'écoutes** [m\_ekut]: 162  
**m'écoutes-tu** [m\_ekut ty]: 239  
**médecin** [medsɛ̃]: 140, 143, 581  
**médecine** [medsin]: 893  
**même** [mem]: 343, 748  
**mercredi** [mɛʁkʁˈdi]: 856  
**mère** [mɛʁ]: 7, 55, 63, 110  
**merveilleux** [mɛʁvejø]: 998  
**mes** [me]: 35, 198, 561, 588, 907, 908, 909, 977  
**métier** [metje]: 25  
**mexico** [meksiko]: 146, 592, 597  
**mexique** [meksik]: 410, 873, 993  
**midi** [midi]: 685  
**miennes** [mjɛn]: 89  
**mieux** [mjø]: 558  
**mille** [mil]: 570, 671, 688, 833, 873, 891  
**m'intéresse** [m\_ɛ̃teʁɛs]: 30, 44, 363  
**minuit** [minɥi]: 574  
**minutes** [minyt]: 556, 724, 864, 874  
**mis** [mi]: 590  
**moi** [mwa]: 6, 220, 475, 847, 848  
**mois** [mwa]: 633, 838, 857, 876, 878, 886, 892  
**mois-ci** [mwa si]: 909  
**moment** [momɑ̃]: 422, 423, 426, 450, 453, 456, 815, 854, 896, 897  
**mon** [mɔ̃]: 5, 6, 90, 128, 130, 262, 297, 340, 367, 473, 520, 590, 626, 812, 897, 902, 916, 918, 923... +7  
**monde** [mɔ̃d]: 525, 777, 804  
**montagnes** [mɔ̃taɲ]: 644  
**monté** [mɔ̃te]: 782  
**montre** [mɔ̃tʁ]: 247, 500  
**montréal** [mɔ̃ʁeal]: 784  
**mort** [mɔʁ]: 585  
**morte** [mɔʁt]: 984, 984  
**mot** [mo]: 379, 407





- musée [myze]: 295  
musique [myzik]: 30, 196, 344, 384, 385, 477  
n'a [n\_a]: 342, 488, 489, 504, 507, 515, 521, 523, 622, 711, 781, 796  
n'achète [n\_ʌʃet]: 553  
nage [naʒ]: 177  
nageait [naʒe]: 667  
nager [naʒe]: 758, 956  
nageur [naʒœʁ]: 43  
n'ai [n\_ɛ]: 12, 42, 105, 486, 502, 512, 526, 608, 611, 612, 618, 650, 662, 761, 798, 799, 900, 914, 945  
n'aimais [n\_ɛmɛ]: 751  
n'aime [n\_ɛm]: 319, 328, 329, 333, 345, 348, 351, 355, 358, 367, 480  
n'aiment [n\_ɛm]: 347  
n'allait [n\_alɛ]: 695  
n'arrive [n\_ʌʁiv]: 897  
n'as [n\_a]: 503  
n'avait [n\_ave]: 621  
n'avons [n\_avɔ̃]: 528, 613, 734, 925  
ne [nø]: 2, 14, 16, 32, 37, 40, 44, 91, 151, 153, 154, 157, 162, 165, 168, 190, 191, 193, 195, 197... +112  
n'écoutais [n\_ekute]: 669  
neige [neʒ]: 191  
neige-t-il [neʒ t\_il]: 408  
n'en [n\_ɑ̃]: 248, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 732  
n'est [n\_ɛ]: 17, 34, 38, 74, 159, 182, 186, 189, 371, 517, 616, 730, 913, 951, 970, 973, 983  
n'étaient [n\_ete]: 538  
n'étais [n\_ete]: 562, 664  
n'étais-tu [n\_ete ty]: 664  
n'était [n\_ete]: 530, 557, 558, 657, 666, 990  
n'étions [n\_etjɔ̃]: 541, 557  
nettoyait [netwaje]: 687  
neuf [nœ]: 294, 430, 575, 638, 687, 713, 860  
neuf [nœf]: 570, 688, 833  
neuves [nœv]: 61  
new [nuw]: 22, 263, 380, 797, 993  
noir [nwɑʁ]: 103, 155  
noire [nwɑʁ]: 95  
noires [nwɑʁ]: 132  
nom [nɔ̃]: 147, 308, 807  
nombreux [nɔ̃brø]: 965  
non [nɔ̃]: 16, 48, 54, 56, 58, 85, 91, 95, 97, 105, 136, 140, 144, 151, 153, 154, 216, 220, 222, 226... +51  
n'ont [n\_ɔ̃]: 327, 487, 509, 518, 954  
normalement [nɔʁmalˈmɑ̃]: 771  
nos [no]: 274, 584, 606, 955  
note [not]: 586  
notre [notʁ]: 483, 557, 950, 955  
n'oublie [n\_ubli]: 940  
nourriture [nuʁityʁ]: 299  
nous [nu]: 161, 167, 173, 178, 274, 278, 291, 302, 310, 323, 341, 365, 511, 528, 541, 557, 572... +60  
nouveau [nuvo]: 508, 554, 853, 863, 936, 942, 943, 957, 976  
nouveaux [nuvo]: 658, 958  
nouvel [nuve]: 180, 953, 979  
nouvelle [nuve]: 950  
nouvelle [nuvel]: 566, 899, 906, 910, 911, 924, 934, 937  
nouvelles [nuvel]: 131, 359, 472, 684, 912  
nouvelle-zélande [nuvel zeland]: 812  
nuit [ni]: 292, 740  
numéro [nymɛʁo]: 75, 340, 512  
n'y [n\_i]: 371, 548, 561, 773, 994  
occupée [okype]: 725  
oiseaux [z\_wazo]: 674  
on [ɔ̃]: 224, 511, 573, 576, 651  
ont [ɔ̃]: 123, 485, 516, 524, 617, 619, 724, 811  
ont [l\_ɔ̃]: 506, 617, 916  
ont-elles [ɔ̃ t\_el]: 544  
onze [ɔ̃z]: 552, 668, 707  
orange [oʁɑ̃ʒ]: 604  
oranges [z\_oʁɑ̃ʒ]: 125  
ordinateur [l\_ɔʁdinatœʁ]: 953  
ordinateur [n\_ɔʁdinatœʁ]: 497, 966  
où [p\_u]: 415



- où [u]: 63, 78, 92, 121, 166, 179, 210, 234, 240, 368, 377, 398, 461, 468, 520, 535, 552, 556, 561, 562... + 12  
 ou [u]: 902  
 où [z\_u]: 776  
 oubliés [ubli]: 447  
 oui [wi]: 52, 60, 62, 83, 87, 89, 99, 142, 152, 155, 156, 201, 203, 214, 218, 224, 228, 254, 424, 497... + 19  
 ouvert [uve]: 661  
 ouvert [uvek]: 579  
 ouvertes [uvekt]: 559  
 ouverts [uvek]: 113  
 ouvrent [uvk]: 294  
 ouvrir [z\_uvrik]: 526  
 pantalon [pātalō]: 658, 672  
 papier [papje]: 621  
 paquet [pakε]: 466  
 par [pa]: 762  
 par [pak]: 292, 759  
 parapluie [paʁaplui]: 203, 427, 510, 697  
 parc [paʁk]: 166, 681  
 parce [paʁs]: 558, 567, 946, 948  
 pardon [paʁdō]: 460  
 parents [paʁā]: 57, 70, 111, 241, 264, 377, 386, 398, 617  
 parfois [paʁfwa]: 280, 332, 359, 382, 406, 414, 767  
 parle [paʁl]: 293, 335, 366, 369  
 parlé [paʁle]: 573, 944  
 parlent [paʁl]: 386  
 parler [paʁle]: 474, 724, 948, 952  
 parles [paʁl]: 269, 393  
 parle-t-il [paʁl t\_il]: 393  
 parlez-vous [paʁle vu]: 460  
 pars [paʁ]: 213, 214, 223, 933  
 part [paʁ]: 919  
 parti [paʁti]: 864, 941  
 partie [paʁti]: 709, 733  
 partir [paʁtik]: 928, 992  
 partout [paʁtu]: 515, 804  
 pas [pa]: 2, 12, 14, 16, 17, 32, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 74, 91, 105, 151, 153, 154, 157, 159... + 201  
 passé [pase]: 538, 951, 997  
 passeport [paspoʁk]: 787, 897  
 patron [patʁdō]: 77  
 pattes [pat]: 527  
 payé [peje]: 586, 925, 959  
 payer [peje]: 959  
 pays [pei]: 36, 873, 991  
 peignait [peɲe]: 718  
 peintre [pētk]: 1000  
 pendant [pāḁā]: 711, 974  
 pense [pās]: 282  
 perd [pek]: 600  
 perdu [pekdy]: 600, 641, 740, 787, 897, 907, 908, 909, 918  
 perdue [pekdy]: 904  
 père [pek]: 80, 130, 387, 476, 513, 944  
 pérou [peʁu]: 790  
 personne [peʁsɔn]: 369, 775, 875, 954  
 petit [pʰti]: 173, 337, 411, 596, 686, 728  
 petite [pʰtit]: 557  
 peu [pø]: 60, 622  
 peur [pøʁ]: 540  
 peut [pø]: 946, 949  
 peux [pø]: 167, 222, 428, 477, 526, 947, 948  
 peux-tu [pø ty]: 474  
 photo [foto]: 129, 372, 449  
 photos [foto]: 448  
 piano [pjano]: 186, 287, 338, 339, 416, 750, 894  
 pièce [pjes]: 578, 579, 661  
 pièces [pjes]: 965, 972  
 pied [pje]: 176, 280  
 piscine [pisin]: 667  
 plage [plaʒ]: 178, 651  
 plaît [plε]: 164, 227, 425  
 pleures-tu [plœʁ ty]: 236  
 pleut [plø]: 165, 194, 202, 251, 252, 265, 325, 415, 427, 432, 464, 832, 890  
 pleut-il [plø t\_il]: 225, 844  
 pleuvait [pløve]: 670, 676, 712, 714  
 pleuvait-il [pløve t\_il]: 690



- plu [ply]: 571, 583, 615, 659, 711, 832  
pluie [plɥi]: 464, 571  
plupart [plypɑʁ]: 524, 767  
plus [ply]: 916  
plus [plys]: 167, 474, 597, 626, 746, 749, 903  
plusieurs [plyzjæ]: 775, 801, 875, 993  
plusieurs [plyzjæk]: 505, 762, 795, 800, 965, 972, 986, 991, 1000  
poème [poem]: 809  
poèmes [poem]: 965, 972  
police [polis]: 731  
politique [politik]: 44, 363  
pomme [pɔm]: 169  
portable [pɔʁtabl]: 490  
portais [pɔʁte]: 756  
portait [pɔʁte]: 672, 693, 699, 737  
portait-il [pɔʁte tɪl]: 692  
porte [pɔʁt]: 188, 198, 248, 311, 362, 526, 672  
porté [pɔʁte]: 979  
portée [pɔʁte]: 934, 937  
portefeuille [pɔʁtɛfœj]: 918  
portes [pɔʁt]: 483  
portes-tu [pɔʁt ty]: 204, 247  
postales [pɔstal]: 72  
poste [pɔst]: 116, 620, 950  
pour [pu]: 395, 900  
pour [puʁ]: 380, 401, 411, 721, 723, 724, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 955, 1000  
pourquoi [puʁkwa]: 74, 118, 204, 236, 238, 243, 429, 462, 545, 563, 567, 664, 691, 692  
pratiques-tu [pʁatik ty]: 764  
préfère [pʁefɛʁ]: 480  
préféré [pʁefɛʁe]: 813  
préférée [pʁefɛʁe]: 27, 28  
préfères [pʁefɛʁ]: 441  
prenait [pʁɔnɛ]: 686, 728  
prend [pʁɑ̃]: 179, 337, 426, 431, 468  
prend-il [pʁɑ̃ dɪl]: 448  
prendre [pʁɑ̃dʁ]: 449, 723  
prends [pʁɑ̃]: 203, 427  
prenons [pʁɑ̃nɔ̃]: 173  
préparait [pʁepaʁɛ]: 685  
près [pʁɛ]: 116, 365, 375, 391, 770  
présenter [pʁɛzɑ̃te]: 902  
principale [pʁɛ̃sipal]: 835  
pris [pʁi]: 596, 598, 605, 630, 923  
prix [pʁi]: 1000  
problèmes [pʁɔblɛm]: 517  
prochaine [pʁɔʃɛn]: 936  
promenade [pʁɔmnad]: 681  
promenait [pʁɔmɛnɛ]: 700  
promener [pʁɔmnɛ]: 356  
promènes-tu [pʁɔmen ty]: 414  
propre [pʁɔpʁ]: 557, 895  
puis-je [pɥi ʒø]: 550  
qu'anabel [k (...): 560  
quand [kɑ̃]: 595, 676, 690, 701, 710, 712, 714, 725, 731, 735, 745, 751, 768, 817, 821, 822, 839, 840, 843, 844... + 12  
quarante-cinq [kɑʁɑ̃tsɛ̃k]: 682, 683  
qu'as-tu [k\_a ty]: 705, 964  
qu'a-t-il [k\_a tɪl]: 669, 703  
quatorze [katɔʁz]: 689, 713, 981  
quatre [katʁ]: 293, 366, 483, 524, 597  
quatre-vingt-dix [katʁvɛ̃di]: 585  
quatre-vingt-dix-huit [katʁvɛ̃dizɥi]: 13  
quatre-vingt-dix-neuf [katʁvɛ̃diznœf]: 688, 833  
quatre-vingt-quinze [katʁvɛ̃kɛ̃z]: 570  
que [kø]: 206, 208, 215, 233, 235, 242, 244, 255, 375, 379, 382, 383, 386, 387, 388, 401, 403, 404, 407, 411... + 37  
quel [kɛ]: 23, 25, 49, 68, 75, 123, 127, 137, 147, 149, 405  
qu'elle [k\_ɛl]: 609, 610, 946  
quelle [kɛ]: 27, 409, 476, 637, 727, 929, 938, 941, 967, 982, 988  
quelle [kɛl]: 66, 102, 131, 378, 400, 408, 472, 492, 731  
quelque [kɛlk]: 249, 478, 519, 550, 919  
quelques [kɛl]: 750, 763, 770  
quelques [kɛlk]: 556, 724, 789, 834, 885  
quelqu'un [kɛlkœ̃]: 177, 470



- quels [kɛl]: 29, 772  
 qu'emily [k (...): 376  
 qu'est-ce [kɛs°]: 233, 235, 237, 242,  
 379, 401, 407, 429, 441, 444, 462,  
 493, 519, 999  
 qu'eveline [k (...): 616  
 qui [ki]: 76, 108, 129, 211, 462, 519,  
 783  
 qu'il [k.il]: 202, 251, 415, 558, 652,  
 718, 728, 837, 894, 948  
 qu'ils [k.il]: 237, 457, 954  
 quinze [kɛz]: 580, 594, 677, 686, 871  
 qu'isidor [k (...): 932  
 quitté [kite]: 594  
 quoi [kwa]: 29, 443, 463  
 qu'oliver [k (...): 905  
 rappeler [kɔp°le]: 167  
 reçois [k°swa]: 359  
 regardais-tu [k°gɑkde ty]: 710  
 regardait [k°gɑkde]: 667  
 regarde [k°gɑkɔd]: 5, 168, 183, 246,  
 309, 312, 353, 354, 412, 417, 428,  
 433, 469, 607, 769, 830, 831  
 regardé [k°gɑkde]: 608, 623, 628, 709  
 regardent [k°gɑkɔd]: 209, 237, 257, 361  
 regardent-ils [k°gɑk d.il]: 241  
 regarder [k°gɑkde]: 157, 665, 769, 946  
 regardes-tu [k°gɑkɔd ty]: 221, 243, 245,  
 400, 412  
 regarde-t-il [k°gɑkɔd t.il]: 830  
 regardons [k°gɑkɔdɔ]: 323  
 remy [k°mi]: 892  
 rencontre [kɑkɔtɾ]: 297  
 rencontré [kɑkɔtɾe]: 722, 806, 810,  
 902, 958, 989  
 rencontrés [kɑkɔtɾe]: 931  
 rend [kɑ]: 276, 479, 515, 599  
 rends [kɑ]: 315, 316  
 renée [k°ne]: 898  
 rentrait [kɑtɾe]: 698  
 rentre [kɑtɾ]: 475  
 rentré [kɑtɾe]: 905, 913, 968  
 rentrées [kɑtɾe]: 645  
 rentrer [kɑtɾe]: 471, 948  
 rentrés [kɑtɾe]: 645  
 répondu [kɛpɔdy]: 704  
 réponse [kɛpɔs]: 437, 447  
 restaurant [kɛstɔkɑ]: 357  
 resté [kɛste]: 964  
 restées [kɛste]: 660  
 restés [kɛste]: 660  
 retard [k°tak]: 16, 53, 98, 118, 332,  
 537, 545, 546, 563, 567, 636, 800,  
 849, 874  
 réunion [kɛynjɔ]: 636, 664  
 réveillé [kɛveje]: 673  
 riche [kɪ]: 2  
 ris-tu [kɪ ty]: 462  
 rit [kɪ]: 187  
 rit-il [kɪ t.il]: 238  
 rivière [kɪvjɛk]: 177  
 robe [kɔb]: 934, 937  
 rock [kɔk]: 346  
 roll [kɔl]: 346  
 romantiques [kɔmɑtik]: 352  
 roues [kɔ]: 524  
 rouge [kɔʒ]: 67  
 rue [kɔ]: 722, 748, 835  
 sa [sa]: 7, 298, 595, 679, 682, 718, 825,  
 895, 916, 960  
 sac [sak]: 3, 93, 102, 493, 590, 694,  
 723  
 sacs [sak]: 4  
 sais [sɛ]: 368, 461, 520, 556, 561, 656,  
 669, 783, 994  
 sait-il [sɛ t.il]: 933  
 sale [sal]: 298, 895  
 salle [sal]: 79  
 salut [saly]: 181  
 sans [sɑ]: 923  
 s'appelle [s\_ape]: 148  
 s'apprêtent [s\_apɾet]: 896  
 satisfaits [satisfɛ]: 557  
 savoir [savwa]: 437  
 se [sɔ]: 224, 276, 356, 479, 484, 515,  
 599, 605, 700, 883, 898, 954  
 seize [sez]: 666, 713  
 séjourné [seʒukne]: 584, 634, 635  
 séjournent [seʒukn]: 220



- séjourne-ils [sezʊk n\_ɪl]: 219  
séjourner [sezʊkne]: 364  
séjours [sezʊkʃɔ̃]: 178  
semaine [səˈmɛn]: 536, 558, 565, 568, 577, 587, 600, 717, 759, 879, 908, 911, 936, 976  
semaines [səˈmɛn]: 863  
sens [sɑ̃s]: 201, 255, 256, 522, 551, 956  
sens-tu [sɑ̃s ty]: 200  
sent [sɑ̃]: 484  
sept [sɛ]: 271, 292, 314, 594, 629, 686, 771, 872, 894  
sept [sɛt]: 124  
serveur [sɛʁvœʁ]: 766  
ses [sɛ]: 8, 264, 361, 392, 600, 601, 721, 946, 958, 1000  
s'est [s,ɛ]: 578, 593, 595, 656, 716, 717, 837, 915, 921  
s'est-elle [s,ɛ t\_ɛl]: 655  
seul [sœl]: 304  
seule [sœl]: 304  
seulement [sœlˈmɑ̃]: 930  
si [si]: 74, 462, 691, 957, 959  
siège [sjɛʒ]: 90, 473  
signifie [sjɛnifi]: 379, 407  
s'il [s,il]: 164, 425, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 958, 960  
silence [silɑ̃s]: 164, 425  
silencieuse [silɑ̃sjøz]: 369  
silencieux [silɑ̃sjø]: 164  
six [si]: 593, 974  
six [sis]: 485, 527, 838, 857, 886, 892  
ski [ski]: 128  
sœur [sœʁ]: 10, 109, 388, 405, 463, 781, 952  
sœurs [sœʁ]: 482, 501, 505  
soif [swaf]: 12, 85, 152  
soir [swɑʁ]: 530, 534, 551, 562, 572, 601, 610, 623, 627, 649, 675, 709, 736, 964, 980, 985, 988  
soirée [swɑʁe]: 312  
soirs [swɑʁ]: 601, 759, 769  
sois [swa]: 164  
sol [sɔl]: 172, 184, 253  
soleil [solej]: 197, 217, 273, 674  
sommes [sɔm]: 6, 167, 178, 302, 603, 613, 620, 633, 645, 651, 657, 660, 670, 676, 714, 774, 847, 848... +3  
son [sɔ̃]: 147, 319, 336, 370, 578, 596, 598, 807, 850, 863, 872, 936, 942, 943, 957, 959  
sonne [sɔn]: 160  
sonné [sone]: 701, 703  
sont [sɔ̃]: 4, 8, 14, 29, 35, 37, 58, 61, 62, 72, 73, 88, 89, 131, 132, 154, 163, 166, 457... +24  
sont-elles [sɔ̃ t\_ɛl]: 61, 72, 154  
sont-ils [sɔ̃ t\_ɪl]: 57, 113, 117, 839  
sors-tu [sɔʁ ty]: 759  
sort [sɔʁ]: 609  
sorte [sɔʁt]: 492  
sorti [sɔʁti]: 967, 978  
sortie [sɔʁti]: 610, 983  
sorties [sɔʁti]: 670, 676, 714, 896  
sortir [sɔʁtik]: 464, 759, 896, 949  
sortis [sɔʁti]: 670, 676, 714, 896  
sous [su]: 429, 464  
souvent [suvɑ̃]: 278, 280, 291, 308, 314, 323, 325, 332, 334, 354, 355, 360, 365, 395, 412, 414, 420, 433... +11  
souviens [suvjɛ̃]: 776, 807  
souviens-tu [suvjɛ̃ ty]: 439  
sport [spɔʁ]: 115, 127, 128, 758, 764  
stylo [stilo]: 621  
sud [syd]: 786  
suis [sɥi]: 2, 9, 16, 26, 39, 40, 48, 52, 83, 136, 140, 142, 151, 156, 157, 176, 190, 192... +25  
suis-je [sɥi ʒø]: 53, 98  
super [syʁe]: 653  
supermarché [syʁemɑʁʃe]: 678, 744  
sur [sy]: 192  
sur [syʁ]: 129, 172, 176, 178, 184, 253, 514, 561, 590, 748, 835  
survenu [syʁvɛny]: 582  
t'a [t\_a]: 731  
ta [ta]: 27, 55, 59, 63, 66, 94, 110, 143, 388, 405, 463, 566, 826, 904, 952, 999



- table** [tabl]: 174, 429, 561, 590  
**tableaux** [tablo]: 1000  
**t'ai** [t.ɛ]: 710  
**taiwan** [taiwan]: 994  
**tante** [tāt]: 871  
**t'appelle** [t.apɛl]: 382  
**t'appelles-tu** [t.apɛl ty]: 19, 45, 133  
**tard** [taʁ]: 167, 475, 597  
**tas** [ta]: 803, 806, 811  
**tasse** [tas]: 593  
**taxi** [taksi]: 9, 232, 598, 645, 754  
**te** [tø]: 164, 167, 200, 227, 255, 378, 399, 414, 439, 446  
**télé** [tele]: 157, 168, 183, 209, 221, 241, 245, 309, 312, 323, 353, 354, 400, 412, 417, 428, 433, 469, 607... + 13  
**téléphone** [telefɔn]: 75, 160, 340, 499, 512, 520, 591, 701, 703, 704, 959  
**temps** [tɑ̃]: 274, 404, 528, 549, 612, 662, 761, 767, 824, 826, 828, 830, 841, 842, 990, 997, 998  
**tennis** [tenis]: 6, 279, 290, 349, 376, 390, 392, 467, 611, 639, 683, 707, 708, 763, 798, 987  
**terminal** [tɛʁminal]: 595  
**terre** [tɛʁ]: 273  
**t'es** [t.ɛ]: 690, 947  
**tes** [te]: 29, 57, 61, 70, 88, 111, 117, 119, 123, 131, 154, 219, 240, 241, 375, 377, 386, 398, 404, 544... + 4  
**t'es-tu** [t.ɛ ty]: 792  
**tête** [tɛt]: 484, 522, 837  
**thé** [te]: 320, 321, 480  
**théâtre** [teatr]: 965, 972  
**t'intéresses-tu** [t.ɛtɛʁɛs ty]: 29, 115  
**toi** [twa]: 389, 390, 394, 396, 440, 514, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627  
**tombé** [tɔ̃be]: 719  
**ton** [tɔ̃]: 18, 25, 75, 78, 80, 86, 93, 102, 112, 127, 268, 387, 393, 403, 476, 490, 493, 512, 513... + 12  
**tôt** [to]: 276, 277, 303, 399, 575, 626, 673, 771  
**toujours** [tuʒuʁ]: 276, 277, 303, 305, 307, 311, 315, 317, 357, 399, 599, 605, 935  
**tourne** [tuʁn]: 273  
**tous** [tu]: 266, 343, 356, 359, 381, 394, 394, 430, 431, 569, 601, 602, 604, 758, 769, 811  
**tout** [tu]: 525, 927, 970  
**toute** [tut]: 571, 583, 825, 832  
**train** [tʁɛ̃]: 157, 158, 159, 163, 167, 182, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 199, 249, 358, 449, 451, 455, 457, 478... + 7  
**transportait** [tʁɑ̃spɔʁtɛ]: 694, 697, 723  
**travail** [tʁavaj]: 17, 112, 276, 277, 280, 297, 315, 319, 336, 367, 463, 479, 489, 508, 511, 529, 530, 547, 558... + 22  
**travaillais** [tʁavaje]: 675  
**travaillais-tu** [tʁavaje ty]: 668  
**travaillait** [tʁavaje]: 743  
**travaille** [tʁavaj]: 164, 215, 216, 261, 262, 270, 305, 387, 405, 425, 430, 744, 836, 850  
**travaillé** [tʁavaje]: 570, 576, 619, 622  
**travailler** [tʁavaje]: 157, 476, 713  
**travailles** [tʁavaj]: 322, 397  
**travailles-tu** [tʁavaj ty]: 374  
**travaille-t-elle** [tʁavaj t.ɛl]: 397  
**travaillons** [tʁavajɔ̃]: 341  
**trente** [tʁɑ̃t]: 126, 271, 310, 430, 575, 632, 638, 647, 668, 675, 687, 706, 707, 713  
**trente-trois** [tʁɑ̃ttʁwa]: 138  
**très** [tʁɛ]: 13, 14, 36, 74, 81, 269, 270, 275, 288, 297, 298, 305, 322, 323, 325, 334, 336, 338, 339, 341... + 29  
**trois** [tʁwa]: 485, 516, 577, 759, 805, 819, 854, 855, 863, 868, 870, 877, 888, 893, 912  
**trouver** [tʁuve]: 897  
**tu** [ty]: 16, 54, 99, 162, 176, 213, 222, 223, 231, 233, 235, 255, 269, 322, 343, 391, 393, 397, 401, 415... + 23  
**un** [d.œ̃]: 170



- un** [œ̃]: 60, 188, 204, 232, 380, 410, 451, 452, 486, 497, 498, 499, 501, 508, 510, 527, 540, 570, 581... + 19
- un** [ɥ.œ̃]: 945, 956
- un** [t.œ̃]: 13, 36, 73, 185, 467, 485, 559, 617, 621, 672, 680, 694, 699, 702, 723, 737, 750, 757, 791... + 7
- un** [z.œ̃]: 178, 180, 203, 231, 261, 427, 596, 598, 744, 772, 850
- une** [d\_yn]: 179, 426, 431, 468
- une** [ɥ\_yn]: 192, 455, 661
- une** [t\_yn]: 369, 372, 488, 523, 583, 681, 775, 917
- une** [yn]: 169, 189, 247, 360, 419, 449, 490, 491, 494, 495, 496, 500, 513, 593, 604, 672... + 20
- une** [z\_yn]: 262, 288, 413, 570, 605, 630, 743, 765, 836, 880, 890, 899
- usine** [yzin]: 743
- va** [va]: 80, 81, 106, 107, 519, 558
- vacances** [vakãs]: 178, 543, 565, 584, 625, 642, 711, 815, 881, 901, 963, 996
- vacantes** [vakât]: 875
- vais** [vɛ]: 181, 280, 304, 767
- valises** [valiz]: 955
- vas-tu** [va ty]: 406, 409, 767
- va-t-elle** [va t\_ɛl]: 210, 234
- va-t-il** [va t\_il]: 941
- vécu** [veky]: 775, 825, 842, 974, 993
- végétarien** [vezetakjɛ̃]: 373
- vélo** [velo]: 356, 414, 486, 504, 515, 700, 923
- vendre** [vãdɾ]: 960
- vendredi** [vãdɾ°di]: 552, 606, 977
- vendu** [vãdy]: 750, 960
- vendue** [vãdy]: 765
- venir** [v°nik]: 752
- venteux** [vãtø]: 33, 34
- venue** [v°ny]: 616
- venues** [v°ny]: 606
- venus** [v°ny]: 606
- veston** [vestõ]: 554, 693, 737
- vêtements** [vet°mã]: 311, 658
- veulent** [vœl]: 939
- veut** [vø]: 471, 521
- veux** [vø]: 396, 401, 444, 464, 814
- veux-tu** [vø ty]: 396, 437
- viande** [vjãd]: 373, 768
- vie** [vi]: 825, 866
- vieil** [vjɛj]: 13
- viennent** [vjɛn]: 606, 926
- viennent-ils** [vjɛ n\_il]: 929
- viens** [vjɛ̃]: 22, 65, 927, 945, 952, 956
- viens-tu** [vjɛ̃ ty]: 21, 64, 114, 465, 475
- vient** [vjɛ̃]: 100, 101, 146, 915, 928, 948, 949
- vient-elle** [vjɛ̃ t\_ɛl]: 145
- vieux** [vjø]: 681
- ville** [vil]: 413
- villes** [vil]: 267
- vingt** [vɛ̃]: 24, 272, 813, 873, 874, 882, 883, 930
- vingt-cinq** [vɛ̃tsɛ̃]: 50
- vingt-deux** [vɛ̃tdø]: 539, 580, 632
- vingt-quatre** [vɛ̃tkatɾ]: 69
- vingt-six** [vɛ̃tsi]: 150
- vingt-trois** [vɛ̃ttɾwa]: 539
- vis** [vis]: 413, 861, 862, 993
- visité** [vizite]: 991
- visitée** [vizite]: 587
- vis-tu** [vis ty]: 413, 852
- vit** [vi]: 263, 824, 846, 871, 875
- vite** [vit]: 691, 732, 903
- vit-elle** [vi t\_ɛl]: 824
- vitesse** [vites]: 731
- vitre** [vitɾ]: 455, 735
- vitres** [vitɾ]: 454
- vivent** [viv]: 288, 375, 377, 916
- vivions** [vivjõ]: 671, 770
- vivons** [vivõ]: 835, 974
- voici** [vwasi]: 18, 931, 937
- voilà** [vwala]: 5
- voir** [vwaɾ]: 606, 721, 725, 749, 939
- voisins** [vwazɛ̃]: 958
- voit** [vwa]: 224, 601



- voiture** [vwatyɾ]: 66, 94, 298, 331, 333, 342, 360, 479, 483, 486, 491, 492, 496, 513, 515, 595, 599, 679... + 16  
**voitures** [vwatyɾ]: 524, 912  
**vol** [vɔl]: 380, 596  
**vole** [vɔl]: 283  
**volé** [vole]: 592, 788, 796  
**vont** [vɔ̃]: 70, 71, 111, 119, 120, 240  
**voulais** [vule]: 581  
**vous** [vu]: 425, 473, 902  
**voyage** [vwajaʒ]: 395, 541, 617, 955, 991  
**voyagé** [vwajaze]: 781, 804, 814  
**voyager** [vwajaze]: 358, 762, 814  
**voyages-tu** [vwajaʒ ty]: 762  
**voyage-t-il** [vwajaʒ tɪl]: 395  
**voyons** [vwajɔ̃]: 365, 749  
**vrai** [vʁe]: 371  
**vraiment** [vʁɛmɑ̃]: 228  
**vu** [vy]: 614, 618, 736, 776, 783, 807, 813, 919, 939, 961, 980, 980  
**vues** [vy]: 601, 715  
**vus** [vy]: 601, 715  
**week-ends** [wikend]: 278, 383, 434, 603  
**y** [i]: 560, 812  
**y** [ɥi]: 547, 556, 750, 763, 770, 863, 864, 865, 866, 868, 872, 877, 878, 881, 883, 884, 885, 975, 984, 996  
**yeux** [zjø]: 481  
**yoga** [joga]: 394  
**york** [jɔɾk]: 22, 263, 380, 797, 993